

VOŒĐUEPU.				
monuments	آثار	ferry	معدية	
aquarium	حوض أسماك	tram	ترام	
peaceful	مسالم/هادئ	traffic	olo	
space Exhibition	معرض فضاء	botanical	نباتية	
passengers	ركاب	polluting	ملوث	
environment	البيئة	transport	نقل/مواصلات	
platform	رصيف محطة	century	قرن	
Sewellery	مجوهرات	directions	اتجاهات	
sports center	مرکز ریاضي	borrow	تسيعتا	
railway	سكة حديد	on the corner	علي الناصية	
quality	جودة	order	طلب / يطلب	
traditional	تقليدي	complaint	شكوى	
microwave	مايكرويف	handicraft	حرفة يدوية	
survey	استطلاع رأي	offer	عرض/ يعرض	
instructions	تعليمات	toaster	محمصة	
delivery	توصیل	customer	વસાં	
advert	lako	shop assistant	مساعد فی محل	
mixer	خلاط	discount	خصم/ يخصم	
deal	صفقة / اتفاق	horrible	فظیع - کریه	
trusted	موثوق به	coffee machine	ماكينة قهوة	
speaker	مكبر الصوت	present	هدية	
sale	أوكازيون بيع	win	يفوز (مسابقة / منافسة)	
health care	رعاية صحية	leaflets	منشورات	
opportunities	فرص	repairs	إصلاحات	
neighbourhood	حي/جوار	greetings	التحيات	
decent life	حياة كريمة	lodger	ساكن	
furthermore	علاوة على ذلك	tenant	مستأجر	
rural areas	مناطق ريفية	community	مختمع	
facilities	تسهيلات	however	مع ذلك	
education	تعليم	graffiti	رسومات جدارية	
initiative	مبادرة	leisure activities	أنشطة ترفيهية	



Prep 3

experience biography biography biography windsurfing glaphy windsurfing compatition competition special school themeine championship bealth centre disabled people emergency competed to compete to compete to compete to compete to compete to compete to competition active composition active contest activ				
windsurfing المرابقة	experience	خبرة	in addition	بالإضافة
theme park orphanage orphanage sign language sign language sign language competition sign language competition disability deaf children special school timeline championship tournament scholarship health centre disabled people emergency staff sign language sumun sign language sumun sign language sumun su	biography	سيرة ذاتية	adventure	مغامرة
sign language (פוֹנֵינוֹ אַנֹינוֹ אַנְינוֹ וּשְׁמִינוֹ שְׁמִינוֹ וְמִינוֹ שִׁמִּנוֹ שִׁמִּנוֹ שִׁמִּנוֹ שִׁמִּנוֹ שִׁמִּנְינִ וְמִינוֹ שִׁמִּנְינִ שִּׁמִנְ שִׁמִּנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִּ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִׁמִּנְ שִּׁמִנְ שִׁמִּנְ שִׁמִּנְ שִׁמִּנְ שִׁמִּנְ שִׁמְּנִ שִּׁמִי שִׁמִּנְ שִׁמְּנִ שִּׁמְּיִ שְׁמִּיְ שִּׁמְּיִ שְׁמִּיְ שִּׁמְּיִ שְׁמִּיְ שִּׁמְּיִ שְׁמִּיְּנִ שְׁתְּיִי שִּׁמְיִי שִּׁמְיִי שִׁמְּיִי שִּׁמְיִי שִּׁמְיִי שִּׁמְיִּי שִׁמְּיִי שִׁמְּיִי שְׁמִּיִּי שְׁמִּיִּי שְׁמִּיִּי שִׁמְּיִי שִׁיִּי שְׁמִּיִי שְׁתִּיִּי שְׁמִּיִּי שִׁיִּייִּי שְׁמִּיִּי שְׁמִּיִי שְׁיִּייִּי שְׁמִּיִּי שְׁמִייִי שְׁמִּיִּי שְׁתְּיִי שְׁבְּיי שְׁבְּייִי שְׁתְּיִי שְׁבְּייִי שְׁתְּיִי שְׁבְּיי שְׁבְּייִי שְׁבְּייִיים שְׁבְּייִים שְׁבְּייִּים שְׁבְּייִים שְׁבְּייִים שְׁבְּייִים שְׁבְּייִּים שְׁבְּייִים שְׁבְּייִּבְּיים שְׁבְּייִּבְּייִישְׁבְּייִּבְּייִים שְׁבְּייִּבְּייִּבְייִים שְׁבִּייִים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבְּייִּבְּייִיבְּייִּבְייִּבְּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שִּבְּיים שְׁבִּיים שְּׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּים שְׁבִּים שְׁבִיים שְׁבִּיים שְׁבִּים שְׁבִּים שְּׁבִּים שְּׁבִּים שְּבִּים שִּבְּים שְׁבִּים שְׁבְּיים שִּׁבְּיים שְׁבְּיים שִּׁבְּים שְׁבְּים שְׁבְּיים שְּׁבִּים שְׁבְּיבְּים שְׁבְּיבְּים שְׁבְּיבְּיבְּים שְּׁבִּים שְׁבְּיבְּים שְׁבְּיבְּים שְׁבְּיבְּיבְּים שְׁבְּיבְּבְּיבְּיבְּיבְּיבְּיבְּיבְּיבְּיב	windsurfing	ركوب الأمواج	raft	قارب
sign language ما الغفا الإنسارة المساوية المساوية ورسم المساوية المساوية ورسم المساوي	theme park	مدينة ملاهي	destination	وجهة الوصول
competition قالية المساقة القراءة disability المساقة القراءة dyslexia القراءة القراءة dyslexia أوافا صعوبة القراءة القراءة dyslexia أوافا صع المحدد	orphanage	دار أيتام	marriage	ielકુ
wedding party deaf children deaf children deaf children special school special school timeline deaf children special school timeline championship tournament medical team special team special school timeline championship tournament digio medical team special team s	sign language	لغة الإشارة	dream	يحلم/حلم
deaf children مدافله gymnastics المدافلة special school المداسة على fence والمدافلة special school المدافلة special school sib depth and special school ship bubble aelab tournament opening bubble aelab tournament opening bubble award award award alla gibbs bubble award award alla gibbs bubble award award alla gibbs bubble selection of the special school special special school special speci	competition	مسابقة	disability	إعاقة
special school المسلور المسلو	wedding party	حفل زفاف	dyslexia	صعوبة القراءة
timeline را المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلام المسلوم ا	deaf children	اطفال صم	gymnastics	جمباز
championship قافه bubble قدقة tournament تاله مستقد السية award قيق طبي award هيه المستقد السية المستقد ال	special school	مدرسة خاصة بفئة	fence	क्रीं मार्ग के का क्राया का अपन
tournament تورة مباريات award معلم المعادر ال	timeline	تسلسل زمنی	affect	يۇثر على
medical team وينفي mathematician scholarship منحة دراسية pandemic قداسية pandemic p	championship	بطولة	bubble	فقاعة
scholarship منحة دراسية pandemic مناصل المعاللة المعاللة المعاللة pandemic مراضية المعاللة ا	tournament	دورة مباريات	award	جائزة رسمية
health centre disabled people مركز صحي creative وعيلهم مبدر وي الهمه مع وي الهمه مع وي الهمه مع وي الهمه مع وي وي الهمه مع وي الهمه مع وي	medical team	فريق طبي	mathematician	عالم رياضيات
disabled people emergency emergency teenager staff staff challenge staff campaigner staff campaigner staff campaigner staff campaigner staff campaigner staff campaigner spectator spectator blind contest sports culture sports respond mental health cyberbullying cyberbullying cyberbullying cyberbullying cybersed cybersed cybersed cybersed cyberbullying cybersed cybersed cybersed cybersed cybersed cyberbullying cybersed	scholarship	منحة دراسية	pandemic	جائحة
emergency الله فضاء astronaut عالة طوازي challenge يتحدي staff المناضل مدافع campaigner واهق campaigner واهق عاملين spectator المسابقة contest العمي spectator المسابقة sports (مناضل وسفة) solve العمي solve العمي solve العمي respond التنما (المنافذة (المحب كده) المحبط والمحبة المحبة المحب	health centre	مركز صحي	арр	تطبيق/ برنامچ
teenager قاله challenge قياده عدول المناصل عدافه المناصل عدافه المناصل عدافه المناصل عدافه المناصل عدافه المناصل المن	disabled people	ذوي الهمم	creative	Erriv
staff מוויסט בעופה מוויסט בעריסט ב	emergency	حالة طوارئ	astronaut	رائد فضاء
spectator مشاهد contest ققافة blind يمدا culture ققافة sports (قاضي (صفة) solve ياضي (صفة) solve يحل respond بيد/يستجيب reward (مكافئة (بالحب كده) reward depressed bupan acyberbullying التنمر الإلكترون mindfulness قضوة embarrassed هجرة social life قياة إجتماعية appearance بهاس مظهر anxious والطب/الدواء brainstorm والعصف الذهنى secret سو culture ققافة waterfall diagram waterfall	teenager	مراهق	challenge	تحدي
blind يموا culture قافة sports (عاضي (صفة) solve ياضي (صفة) solve ياضي (صفة) solve عمل	staff	هيئة عاملين	campaigner	مناضل _ مدافع
sports (بياضي (صفة) solve المحدد الم	spectator	مشاهد	contest	مسابقة
respond بيد/يستجيب reward (مكافئة (بالحب كده) reward (محبط depressed depressed محبط محبط محبط انتباه / يقظة mindfulness التنمر الإلكترونى mindfulness محياة إجتماعية embarrassed همو social life appearance بهنوس معنوس معنوس الطب/الدواء appearance بهنوس معنوس والطب/الدواء anxious بعام والطب/الدواء والطب/الدواء عداد العصف الذهنى encourage همنوس عنوس النهنى عداد والعصف الذهنى عداد العصف الذهنى عداد العداد العد	blind	اعمي	culture	ثقافة
mental health محبط depressed محبط التنمر الإلكترون mindfulness مخبط التنمر الإلكترون mindfulness مخبط عياة إجتماعية social life محبة إجتماعية الطب/الدواء medicine منه medicine متوتر متوتر متوتر متوتر عباد والطب/الدواء appearance منه منه anxious بشجع encourage والعصف الذهن secret سر culture قافة waterfall	sports	رياضي (صفة)	solve	يحل
cyberbullying التنمر الإلكترون mindfulness مُحرج embarrassed مُحرج social life مُحرج understanding مه medicine الطب/الدواء appearance مظهر anxious متوتر والعصف الدهن encourage والعصف الذهن secret سلادواء secret مثلال العصف الذهن عنون العصف الذهن العصف الدهن العصف	respond	یرد / یستجیب	reward	مكافئة (بالحب كده)
embarrassed والطب الدواء social life معن social life understanding مهن medicine الطب الدواء appearance منهم anxious بقاطع encourage والعصف الذهن secret سو culture ققافة social life معربة العصادة القاطع المعربة الم	mental health	صحة عقلية	depressed	محنط
understanding مؤه medicine الطب/الدواء appearance متوتر anxious متوتر الدواء متوتر الدواء anxious متوتر والطب الدواء العصور الدواء encourage والعصور الدول العصور الدول العصور الدول العصور العصور الدول العصور ا	cyberbullying	-	mindfulness	انتباه / يقظة
appearance متوتر anxious متوتر anxious يقاطع interrupt و encourage و يقاطع encourage العصف الذهنى secret سر culture قافة waterfall	embarrassed	مُحرچ	social life	حياة إجتماعية
interrupt פולפא encourage פוליבא encourage שני secret שני secret culture מוענו waterfall	understanding	ėga		الطب/ الدواء
brainstorm العصف الذهنى secret سر culture ثقافة waterfall	• •	مظهر	anxious	
culture ثقافة waterfall شدل	•	يقاطع		تشجع
		العصف الذهني		m
behaviour سلوك disappoint		ثقافة		_
	behaviour	سلوك	disappoint	يُحبط





SAMMANDEN & SAMENONES

Word		Synonyms	Antonym	S
borrow	تستعتنا	take	lend	يُسلف
interesting	مشوق	attractive	unattractive	غیر جذاب
beautiful	جمیل	lovely – nice – pretty	ugly	ونتع
large	کبیر	big - giant - huge	small - little	صغير
true	<i>डांच</i>	right - correct	false-incorrect	زائف
usual	معتاد	normal - typical	unusual – abnormal	نادر
easy	Двт	simple	difficult	صعب
loud	عال الصوت	noisy	low	منخفض
quick	8îm	fast	slow	بطئ
positive	ايجابي	useful - good - helpful	negative	سلبي
famous	ဝဏ်နှင့	known – popular	unknown	غير معروف
start	يبدأ	begin	finish - end	ينهي
formal	رسمي	official	informal	غير رسمي
elderly	عجوز	old - aged	young	حديث السن
happiness	سعادة	pleasure	sadness	حزن
inside	بالداخل	in - into	outside	بالخارج
kind	عطوف	friendly	unkind	غير عطوف
deliver	يوصل	bring	receive	يستلم
result	نتيجة	end	reason	سبب
successful	ناجج	lucky - winner	unsuccessful	فاشل
understand	மகித்	know - recognise	misunderstand	يُسئ الفهم
achieve	يحقق	get - win	fail	يفشل
awake	يقظ	aware	asleep	نائم
narrow	ضيق	tight	wide - large	elms
success	نجاح	achievement	failure	فشل
incredible	لايُصدق	excellent	ordinary	عادي



PREP 3

teach	پُعلم	educate - guide - direct	learn	يتعلم
above	أعلي	up - on - upon	below	أسفل
nervous	عصبي	upset - anxious	quiet - cool	هادئ
repair	يصلح	fix - mend	break - damage	یکسر/ یتلف
worried	адара	upset - anxious	relaxed	مسترخي
encourage	تشجع	support	disappoint	يُحبط
depressed	محنط	disappointed - hopeless	cheerful	Ідипо
a bit	قليلا	a little	a lot	كثيرا
different	مختلف	dissimilar – unlike	similar - like	مشابه – مثل
lonely	منعزل	friendless	cheerful	Ідито

PROHIKOS ® SUPPIKOS

-ful	تحول الاسم لصفة	peaceful - useful	مسالم – مفید
-able	تحول الفعل لصفة	comfortable	ಕ್ಗು
-ive	تحول الفعل لصفة	attractive	جذاب
-ing	تحول الفعل لصفة او اسم	interesting - polluting	مشوق ـ ملوث
-ern	تحول الاسم لصفة	northern - eastern	شمالي – شرقي
un-	(لا) تنفي الصفة	uncomfortable - unnatural	غير مريج- غير طبيعي
im-	(لا) تنفي الصفة أو الظرف	impolitely	بطريقة غير مهذبة
-ed/-d	تحول الفعل لصفة	trusted - decorated - excited	موثوق به- مُزين-
		excited	متحمس
-er	تحول الكلمة لاسم فاعل	robber - speaker - seller	سارق - مكبر -بائع
-ful	تحول الاسم لصفة	colourful - beautiful	ملون - جمیل
-t	تحول الفعل لاسم	complaint	شكوى
un-	(لا) تستخدم لتنفي الصفة	unknown - unhappy	مجهول - حزین
in-	تحول بعض الكلمات للعكس	inexpensive	رخيص
- ness	تحول الصفة لاسم	weakness - kindness	ضعف ـ طيبة
- ing	تحول الفعل لاسم أو صفة	greeting - amazing	تحية - مدهش
-ly	تحول الصفة لظرف	warmly - clearly -	بحرارة - بوضوح - أولا



Prep 3

		The State of the S	
		firstly	
- y	تحول الاسم لصفة	wealthy - healthy - recently	ثري - صحي - مؤخراً
un-	(لا) تنفي الصفة	unwell - unpleasant	مريض - کريه
in-	تحول بعض الكلمات للعكس	informal	غير رسمي
dis-	(لا) تنفي الصفة	disabled	ذوي الهمم
- ing	تحول الفعل لاسم أو صفة	swimming – windsurfing	سباحة - ركوب الامواج
- al	تحول الاسم لصفة	musical	موسيقي
- y	تحول الاسم لصفة	noisy	صاخب ـ مزعج
- ache	تعني ألم	headache	ألم في الرأس
- ese	تحول الاسم لصفة	Chinese	صيني
a-	تحول بعض الافعال لصفة	awake	يقظ
- ive	تحول الفعل لصفة	creative	عبدع
- or	تحول الفعل لاسم	spectator - competitor	مشاهد – متسابق
- er	تحول الكلمة لاسم	engineer - winner - teacher	مهندس-فائز-مدرس
- ist	تحول لاسم	scientist	عالم
- ship	تحول لاسم	scholarship - championship	منحة – بطولة
-ian	تحول لاسم	mathematician -	عالم رياضيات -
		musician	موسيقار
in -	لا (تنفي الصفة)	incredible	لاُيصدق
- less	بدون (تحول الاسم لصفة)	careless	مستهتر
- ing	تحول الفعل لاسم أو صفة	breathing - understanding	é தа – تنفس
-ly	تحول الصفة لظرف	luckily - deeply	لحسن الحظ - بعمق
-ment	تحول الفعل لاسم	achievement	إنجاز
un-	لا (تنفي الصفة)	unkind - unhappy	قاس – تعیس
		unessential-unfunny	غير مهم-غيرمضحك
dis-	تحول بعض الكلمات للعكس	disagree	يختلف في الرأي
im-	لا (تنفي الصفة)	impossible	مستحيل





	COC	2	\sim
DEAT	INI	H (O)	INKY
			יייוויי

especially	خاصة	more than usual.	
lake	نحتاو	a large area of water with land around it.	
monument	نُصب تذكاري	something that people build to remember.	
peaceful	هادئ	calm and quiet.	
platform	رصيف القطار	you can catch a train from here.	
exhibition	က်ခဲ့အပ	you can go there to see paintings, photographs, etc.	
timetable	جدول مواعيد	you can use this to find when a train or bus leaves.	
map	خريطة	you can use this to follow directions.	
complaint	شکوی	something you make when you are unhappy about something.	
microwave	مايكرويف	you can cook things quickly with this	
order	طلب	when a customer asks someone to send, bring or make something for them.	
email	يرسل ايميل	to send a message electronically	
call back	يعاود الاتصال	return a phone call	
toaster	محمصة	you can make bread warm with this	
neighbourhood	حي	a small area of a town and the people who live there.	
encourage	پشجع	to try to make people do something by giving support and advice.	
surprised	مندهش	what you feel when you do not expect something strange or unusual.	
lodger	ساكن	someone who pays to live in another person's house.	
making a difference	يصنع فارق	having a good effect on a person, place or situation.	







		W-10-
awake	يقظ	not sleeping.
care about	یهتم بـ	feel strongly about someone or something.
follow	يتبع	walk or drive behind someone.
dream	يحلم/حلم	pictures and sounds that you think are
		happening when you are sleeping.
raft	قارب بدائي	pieces of wood that are put together so
		they can float on water.
Dyslexia	عُسر القراءة	is a learning disability affecting reading
		and writing.
hyperloop	نظام	a new, very fast form of transport that
	الهايبرلوب	travels above the ground
award	جائزة	a prize for an event or a competition.
mathematician	عالم رياضيات	someone who works with maths.
арр	تطبيق	software you can use on your computer or
		phone.
competition	منافسة	an event in which people try to be the best
		at something.
creative	مبدع	good at thinking of new ideas or ways to
		do something.
create	ينشئ – يبتكر	to make something new
support	يدعم	help and encourage someone.
billion	ألف مليون	a thousand million (1,000,000,000)
social life	الحياة	the time you spend enjoying yourself with
	الاجتماعية	other people.
appearance	مظهر خارجي	the way that someone or something looks.
mindfulness	يقظة	being able to relax by calmly thinking about
		your feelings and what is around you at
		the moment.
mental health	الصحة	shows the health of your mind, or how
	العقلية	happy you are.



relieves.

1. (Prepositions of time)



in July - in June	- مع الشهور
in 2014 - in 2020	ـ مع السنوات
in the 20th century	ـ مع القرون
in the evening - in the morning	ـ مع فترات اليوم
in five minutes - in ten hours	– بمعنی في خلال
on Sunday - on Friday	- مع أيام الاسبوع
on 1st Jan,2024	- مع التاريخ الكامل
on my birthday	- مع المناسبات الخاصة
on holiday	- مع بعض التعبيرات
on Friday afternoon	- مع الفترات + اليوم
at 4 o'clock - at 7:30	-مع الساعات
at night - at noon - at midday at midnight - at dawn	- مع الفترات الخاصة لليوم
at Christmas – at thanksgiving	- مع الأعياد و الأجازات الرسمية
at breakfast – at lunch – at dinner – at lunchtime	ـ مع أسماء الوجبات
at present - at the moment	-مع بعض التعبيرات



2. Prepositions of place

in	في	next to	بجانب / بجوار
on	علي سطح (ملامس)	behind	خلف
under	تحت	in front of	أمام
opposite	مقابل لـ	across from	علي الناحية الأخري من
near	بالقرب من	between and	بین و
on the corner	علي ناصية	above	أعلي / فوق

3. Present simple

Form

Negative

Wh Question

He / She / It I/We/You/They $\inf + (s - es - ies)$ doesn't + \inf . inf

don't + inf.

Wh + does +sub.+inf? Wh + do +sub.+inf?

نستخدم المضارع البسيط للتعبير عن الأحداث المجدولة مثل:

- المواعيد ثابتة (مواعيد مواصلات/سينما/مسرح/برامج)

starts at / leaves at / arrives / ends / opens / closes / It's a timetable

- When does the film start?

- The train leaves at 3.30.

- صفات المقارنة الصفات قصيرة المقطع للمقارنة بين اثنين.

er than صفة قصيرة

- The rabbit is faster than the turtle.

- صفات المقارنة الصفات طويلة المقطع للمقارنة بين اثنين.

than صفة طويلة + more / less

- The snake is more dangerous than the dog.
- The dog is less dangerous than the snake.

صفات التفضيل (الصفات قصيرة المقطع) للمقارنة بين شخص أو شيء ومجموعة.

صفات المقارنة الصفات قصيرة المقطع للمقارنة بين اثنين.

the + صفة قصيرة - est

- The giraffe is the tallest.
- The turtle is the slowest.

- صفات التفضيل الصفات طويلة المقطع ؛ للمقارنة بين شخص أو شيء ومجموعة.

صفة طويلة + the most / the least

- The snake is the most dangerous.
- The rabbit is the least dangerous.

- صفات المساوة مع الصفات القصيرة و الطويلة ؛ التساوي في الصفة.

- Ahmed is as happy as Salah.





PREP 3

1) Botti And

- فعل جمع + فاعل and + 2 خاعل and + 1 فاعل
- فعل جمع + (ضمير مفعول جمع / اسم جمع) + Both (of) + (*
- فعل جمع + both + فاعل جمع *
- us/you/them جمع ضمائر مفعول جمع

2) Either...

- * Either + 1 فعل يتبع فاعل 2 بس + فاعل 2 + or + 2 فاعل 2 بس فعل يتبع فاعل 2 بس
- فعل مفرد + اسم مفرد + Either +
- فعل مفرد + (اسم جمع / ضمير مفعول جمع) + (Either (of)

B) NEITHER....

- * Neither + 1 فعل يتبع فاعل 2 بس + فاعل 2 + nor + فاعل 2 بس فعل يتبع فاعل 2 بس
- فعل مفرد + اسم مفرد + Neither +
- فعل مفرد + (اسم جمع / ضمير مفعول جمع) + (Neither (of) + (اسم جمع / ضمير

اسم جمع

None of +

اسم كمية لا يعد

فعل مفرد

ضمير مفعول جمع

PAST (SIMPLE / CONTINUOUS)

اذا كان هناك حدثان ؛ حدث قصير قطع (أو حدث أثناء) حدث طويل

الماضي البسيط (التصريف الثاني للفعل) هو الحدث قصير.

ماضی مستمر (while / as / just as) حاضی بسیط

- My sister dropped the fork while she was eating.

MR SAYED NAGAH SAYED



PREP 3

ماضي بسيط when + ماضي مستمر

- Sara was watching TV when the light went out.

اذا كان هناك حدثان مستمران في نفس الوقت نستخدم الماضي المستمر لكلاهما.

ماضي مستمر (while / as) + ماضي مستمر

- She was listening to music while I was studying.

هذه الكلمات تدل على الماضي المستمر

- at seven o'clock yesterday

- all the night yesterday

- She was cleaning her room at 7 o'clock yesterday.

FUTURE FORMS

will + inf + فاعل

قرار سريع lt's hot. I will open the door.

الله المون دليل think he will win the match.

He will be thirteen next week.

I'll buy you a new phone.

عرض a lift to the hotel.

Stop or I'll tell your father.

طلب Will you pass me the salt?

hope / think / promise / sure / expect / soon / tomorrow مع هذه الكلمات

ela + (am / is / are) + going to + inf

خطة / نية / قرار مدروس خطة / نية / قرار مدروس

الله قائم على دليل It's cloudy. It's going to rain.

مع هذه الكلمات / (I have (intended - planned - decided) /

intention / plan / decision

elab + (am /is /are) + (v + ing)

حدث مستقبلي تم الترتيب له مسبقا

I'm travelling to Alex tomorrow. I have booked the ticket.

مع هذه الكلمات

وعد

I have (arranged - prepared - organised) / arranged / arrangement





Prep 3

Adjectives engine @ eq @0 ile @

الصفات التي تنتهي بـ ed تصف من يشعر بالصفة :

amazed - surprised - excited - bored - disappointed

الصفات التي تنتهي بـ ing تصف من يسبب الصفة :

amazing - surprising - exciting - boring - disappointing
PEST SIMPIG

باعل + inf + (d / ed / ied) + التصريف التاني للفعل الغير منتظم) past form + فاعل مصدر الفعل (مصدر الفعل + didn't + inf (مصدر الفعل

I cleaned the room yesterday.	حدث مُنتهي و ليس له أثر الآن
Aladdin returned to his house.	سرد قصص
I met my wife in 2000	حرث قريم.
I arrived while she was singing.	حدث قصير مع الماضي المستمر
yesterday / last week / one day / ago / once / one night / when I was	مع هذه الكلمات

Present perfect

He/She/It	has = 's + p.p	hasn't + p.p
We/You/They	have = 've + p.p	haven't + p.p

يستخدم للتعبير عن:

I have cleaned the room.	حدث تم و له أثر في المضارع
I have studied English for 3 years.	حدث بدأ قديما و لم ينتهي بعد.
He has just phoned me.	حرث جديد تم للتو.
I have written three letters	حدث تم في الماضي دون ذكر الوقت.
I have tried Chinese food.	للكلام عن الخبرات السابقة.
already / Sust / ever / never / for / since	6 مع هذه الكلمات .
/ yet.	

ماضي بسيط + since + مضارع تام

I haven't seen Ali since we were in London together. لاحظأن for يأتي بعدها مدة الحدث لكن since يأتي بعدها وقت بداية الحدث.



MR SAYED NAGAH SAYED



Prep 3

3 days / 4 months / 2 years a long time / an hour five hours

long

the last

3 o'clock اسم الساعة

Sunday / Monday اسم اليوم

June / July اسم الشهر

summer / winter اسم فصل من السنه

summer / winter ... 2020 / 1992 اسم السنة

> he went abroad جملة ماضي بسيط

yesterday / then

مع هذه الكلمات

ذهب لمكان وعاد منه

have I has been to

have / has gone to ذهب لمكان ومازال هناك

० धिनि

تأتى- yet في نهاية الجملة (في النفي) تعبر عن حدث لم يتم حتى الآن.

I/We/You/They haven't p.p. + 556.

hasn't p.p. + 43. He/She/It

تأتي- yet في نهاية السؤال و تعبر عن حدث لم يتم حتى الآن.

p.p. + 557? Have I/we/you/they

Has he/she/it p.p. + 557?

· ellecta تأتى already في نهاية الجملة أو بعد pp لتعبر عن حدث تم بالفعل.

emeedy + p.p. I/We/You/They have

€1179€1647 + p.p. He/She/It has

p.p. + @P@@@# . I/We/You/They have

p.p. + @P@@@ He/She/It has

تأتى already في نهاية السؤال اذا تبين أن الفعل قد تم للتعجب و الدهشة

p.p. + @P@@@# ? Have I/we/you/they

p.p. + @FGGGF ? he/she/it Has



PREP 3

meeessily

..... + must + inf

تستخدم للتعبير عن شئ من الضروري القيام به :

Necessary / essential / important

نستخدم MUSt مع هذه الكلمات:

dela + mustn't + inf

تستخدم للتعبير عن التحريم والمنع (شئ ممنوع القيام به):

forbidden / against the law

نستخدم mustn't مع هذه الكلمات:

det + should / shouldn't + inf

تستخدم للنصيحة بمعني يجب أن/ لا يجب أن:

You should study hard.

You shouldn't waste your time.

advice / tip / advise / advisable

نستخدم should / shouldn't مع هذه الكلمات:

اسم جمع / I/We/You/They

have to + inf

اسم مفرد / He / She / It

has to + inf

تستخدم للالزام بمعنى من المفروض أن ااتعبير عن شئ لابد من القيام به و مضطرين لذلك :

اسم جمع / I/We/You/They

don't have to + inf

اسم مفرد / He / She / It

doesn't + have to + inf

تستخدم بعني ليس من المفروض أن (يعني براحتك) عملت الحاجة عادي معملتهاش انت حر انت مش ملزم أصلا .

ريد + might + inf

تستخدم بمعني من المحتمل أن للتعبير عن الاحتمالية وعدم التأكد.

I am (not sure / uncertain / unsure)

مع هذه الكلمات

..... + had to + inf

deli + didn't have to + inf

تستخدم للتعبير عن شي كان من الضروري القيام به / لم يكن من الضروري القيام به في الماضي.

deli + (was / were) able to + inf

للتعبير عن القدرة على فعل شئ ما في الماضي.

لعل + (wasn't / weren't) able to + inf

للتعبير عن عدم القدرة على فعل شئ ما في الماضي .

..... + could + inf

للتعبير عن القدرة على فعل شئ ما في الماضي .

(Leb + couldn't + inf

للتعبير عن عدم القدرة على فعل شئ ما في الماضي.



Enotemus esevenes

condition for directions s		
- How can I get to?		
- It's near the	- It's opposite the	
- Where is the, please?		
- Go straight on		
- Take the first turning on the rig		
2. Discussing timetables and	Dapije eksubboke	
- What time does the train leave	? - It leaves at	•••
- Which platform does it leave from	om? - From platform	3
- How long does the journey take		
- How much is the ticket?	- It is 50 pounds.	
3. Welline satisations and L	ESPONDINE:	
1) Would you like to + inf?		
2) It would be nice to + inf		
3) Let's + inf		
4) Why don't we + inf?		
5) How about + (v-ing / noun)		
6) What about + (v-ing / noun)	 ?	
7) Shall we + inf?		
8) I would prefer /like to + inf	•	
4. Buting bhings in a shope		
- Can I help you? - I'm looking for	or(a shirt)	
-How much(is /are)	- It's 8000 pounds.	
2- weight a combigues		
Hello, how can I help you?	- I want to make a complaint	
What's the problem?	- I ordered, but	
I'm very sorry about that.		
Can I take your name and the ord		
6. Introductions and greatil	<u> </u>	
Ahmed, meet		
Do you know?		
This is my friend		
Have you met?		
Pleased to meet youPl	eased to meet you, too.	

MR SAYED NAGAH SAYED

Tell me your problem what happened?



Prep 3

7. TEIRINE EDOUG EXPERIENCE	8 8
How long have you?	
I have for	/ since
Have you ever?	
Yes, I have.	No, I haven't .
8. Responding to good news	
Well done/ Great news.	Great Job Well done
That's incredible.	You did really well.
9. Responding to bed news	
Oh dear! Oh no!	I'm sorry to hear that.
10. Showing wher you are that	je ning
What's wrong ?	

GENERAL EXERCISES

1) Finish the following dialogue 1- Khaled is inviting his friend Fawzi to visit the Space Exhibition. Khaled: Hi, would you like to come to the Space Exhibition? Fawzi: Yes, please! (1). Khaled: It starts at 9:30. We're going by metro. Fawzi: Which train shall we get? Khaled: (2) Fawzi: That's an hour before the exhibition starts! Khaled: Perhaps we can leave later. Fawzi: (3)? Khaled: It finishes at 2 p.m. Fawzi: OK. Is there a train in the afternoon to get back? Khaled: (4) ! Let's take that. Fawzi: (5) 2- Lisa wants to buy a train ticket to Aswan. Lisa: I'd like to buy a ticket, please. Seller: Where are you going? Lisa:(1).....

Seller: Here it is.
Lisa : (2)?
Seller: It costs 50 L.E.
Lisa: What time does it leave?
Seller: (3)
Lisa: (4) ?
Seller: It leaves from platform 2.
Lisa: (5)
Seller: You're welcome.
3- Adam and Amr are talking about a book.
Adam: Are you enjoying that book, Amr?
Amr: (1)
Adam: (2) ?
Amr: Because it's not my favourite kind.
Adam:(3) ?
Amr: I like adventure stories. Did you read it?
Adam: (4) , I read it last year, but I thought
it was amazing! The end is surprising.
Amr: Well, your review makes it sounds very interesting.
Perhaps (5)
4-Mazin and his mother are talking about a day at school.
Mazin: I had a terrible day at school.
Mother: Tell me about it. (1) ?
Mazin: It was my English class. You see.
Mother: Go on. (2)
Mazin: We had a test and I got bad marks.
Mother: (3)!
Mazin: It was so difficult.
Mother: That's Okay. Did you talk to your teacher?
Mazin: (4)
Mother: Why not?
Mazin: (5)





2) Read and complete the text with words from the following lis<u>t:</u>

relatives - In - On - attractive - traffic - pollution
Damietta is beautiful. There are (1)buildings. The (2)in Damietta is slow and there isn't much (3) Damietta is peaceful, but it isn't boring! There are lots of things to do here, especially at the weekends. (4) Thursday afternoons, my family and I often visit our relatives . I like my uncles and aunts very much.
courts - benches - playing - fresh - facilities - play
There are many leisure activities and sports (1)
traditional - greener - green - customer - store - tradition
Online shopping is (1)
for - travelled - leather - village - pollution - travel
Last year, my friends and I (1)





disappointing - education - make - disappointed - do opportunities

We have a lot of (1) to help poor people in order not to make them feel (2) We can help them with money to open their own businesses. We can help them with (3) We
can (4)
especial - addicted - media - especially - communicate - addicting
Social networks are more present than ever before. More than 60% of all internet users also (1) via social networks and over 85% of all teenagers have accounts on social networks. Social (2) sites can be so (3) that people, (4) teenagers, do not want to spend time with anything else. They live their relationships in a virtual world.
should - negative - energy - shouldn't - forget - comfortable
There are some tips that help you to study well. You should eat food that gives you (1)
musical - played - ridden - riding - travelled - experiences
My friends and I are talking about our(1)
unsafe - then - bullying - safe - normal -than
It's (1) for teenagers to worry about things. Some common teenage problems are schoolwork, stress and (2) Treating every worry as a big problem can do more harm (3) good. If you do, your child might start to see the world as (4) and dangerous. Not all worries need professional help.



Drap 3

exciting - logged - excited - plugged - password - battery Karim is very (1) because he has a new phone. First, phone and turned it on. Then he left it for a few hours. Next, he filled in some information about himself. The phone asked for a (4).................... Now, he can log in and use his phone. with - provides - more - including - most - at New York City is one of the largest cities in the world. Manhattan is the (1) popular part of New York (2) tourists and has many interesting sights. There is a large number of businesses in this area of the city, (3) the head offices of some of the world's leading companies. New York's metro (4) transport for the city. comments - should - on - laugh - social - shouldn't You (1) cyberbully other people. It's bad to say unkind (2) to make someone (3) Don't try to annoy others on (4) media. That can make them angry with you. You should be a kind person. hard - soft - belts - things - used - using One of the oldest industries in Egypt is leather industry. Leather is (1) to make many (2) such as shoes, bags and (3) leather. They have the best quality and prices. swimmer - worked - record - sailor - didn't work Ali Ahmed Mahmoud Ali Khalafalla is an Egyptian Olympic (1)

successful person, he (2) very hard to be successful in his life. He spends a lot of time on (3)...... his skills. In 2017,

he set a new Egyptian (4) in California.

.... He started swimming at the age of six. Like any other





mindfulness - holding - peaceful - exercises - hold - nervous

There are lots of ways to relax. Breathing (1) are one way to relax. Take a deep breath, (2) it for a moment, and then let it out. Relaxing can quiet your mind and make you feel (3) and calm. You can practice (4)..... You should think about the things that are happening right in the present moment.

DEFINITIONS

3) Choose the co	orrect answei	r from a, b, c or c	<u>l:</u>
1- A	. is a large area	a of water with land	d around it.
a. market	b. lake	c. monument	d. city
2- A is	a place where	you can borrow and	save money.
a. library	b. bank	c. sports centre in play volleyball, te	d. aquarium
3- A	where you ca	in play volleyball, te	nnis and other
sports.			
a. library	b. bank	c. sports centre	d. aquarium
4- A / an	is a place where	e you can see a lot	of beautiful fish
a. museum	b. bank	c. library	d. aquarium
5- You can go to	gardens. 14	you want to see t	rees and other
interesting plants			
a. botanical	b. electrical	c. sports	d. balanced
6	mear	ns more than usual.	
a. normal	b. especially	c. local	d. locally
7- A is s	omeone who tr	avels in different t	ypes of
transport to diffe	erent places.		
a. passenger	b. messenger	c. pilot	d. diver
8- The	is an area b	etween two mount	ains.
a. lake	b. island	c. valley who works in a gar	d. boat
9- A/An is	a persor	n who works in a gar	rden as a Job.
a. passenger	b. guide	c. gardener n and quiet.	d. volunteer
10	means call	m and quiet.	
	Medis cai	Traina quio or	
a. peaceful	b. deceitful	c. attractive	d. boring
a. peaceful 11- A is	b. deceitful built to remem	c. attractive ber an important p c. monument	d. boring erson or event





12- A/An	is a place who	ere you go to see	e paintings,
photographs, obse			
a. exhibition	b. biography c. a	iquarium d. boʻ	tanical garden
13-A carrie	es people or cars a	icross water.	
a. bus	b. bike	c. tram	d. ferry
14. Auses rails lik			
a. boat 15. A/ Anis	b. ferry	c. ship	d. tram
15. A/ An is	a period of one h	undred years.	
a. country	b. decade	c. century	d. millennium
16. Tois to	send a message (electronically.	
a. email			d. write
17. A/An ca	an cook things quic	ckly.	
a. microwave	b. kettle	c. fridge	d. mixer
18. You can make b	read warm with a	/an	
a. toaster	b. kettle	c. fridge	d. mixer
19. We can make a	hot drink like coff	ee with a/an	•••••
a. coffee machine	b. toaster	c. fridge	d. mixer
20. A/An is a	group of question	ns that you ask p	people to find
out information at	out something.		
a. survey	b. service	c. bank	d. noticeboard
21-A/ An is a boo	ard that people pu	t on a wall to pu	t messages on.
a. rule			
22-A/An is a sma	all area of a city, t	the people who liv	ve there.
a. network			
23-A/ An is			
a. plane			
24is pretty thir			
a. Equipment			
25. To mea			
a. deliver 26- A/An is	b. encourage	c. discuss	d. feel
26- A/An is	a small area an	d the people who	o live in it.
a. facility	b. community	c. opportunity	d. survey
27- A	•	t event with lots	of activities
and beautiful show			
a. holiday 28- A "	b. spring	c. festival	d. school day
		when a shop sells	things at a
cheaper price than usual.			





a. stick	b. steam	c. sale nat is a good price o	d. sail	
29- A special	is something th	nat is a good price o	or free to	
encourage people to buy it.				
a. team	b. class	c. period	d. offer	
30. A/ Ani	s a book, film, _l	play, etc. that cont	tinues the story	
of an earlier one.				
a. sequence	b. sequel	c. novel	d. play	
31. A/An is	someone that	you want to copy	because you	
respect them.				
a. champion	b. organizer	c. role model	d. tourist	
32-A/An is	s a book or text	t about someone's l	ife.	
a. biography	b. app	c. video mer asks someone	d. photo	
33- Toi	s when a custo	mer asks someone	to send or make	
something for the	m.			
a. pay	b. deliver	c. order ello to or welcome s	d. complain	
34- To "	" is to say he	ello to or welcome s	omeone.	
a. deliver b. p.	ay	c. encourage	d. greet	
		y peaceful. That me		
a. quite	b. quiet	c. quit	d. noisy	
36- I love visiting h	nistorical places	s. These places are	•••••	
a. modern	b. new	c. ancient you can use to tra	d. horrible	
37- Ais	a vehicle that	you can use to tra	vel in a city	
sometimes it trav	els underground	d.		
a. metro	b. ferry	c. train	d. plane	
38. A "" is so	omeone who is	travelling on a plane	e, train, car etc	
and does not driving				
a. messenger	b. pilot	c. driver	d. passenger	
39- A/An	is somet	thing important you	u have done.	
a. speech	b. application	c. achievement	d. competition	
40- "	" means	c. achievement to make something	new.	
a. Create	b. Enter	c. Connect nable to hear. c. crazy you are unhappy ab	d. Guess	
41- A	person is ur	nable to hear.		
a. blind	b. dumb	c. crazy	d. deaf	
42- You make a	when	you are unhappy at	out something.	
a. delivery	b. complaint	c. sale	d. discount	
		eople try to be the l		
a. competitor	b. competition	n c. application	d. educator	





44 m	eans to be able to r	elax by calmly thi	nking about
	ut what is around yo	•	_
	b. Appearance		
	. is the way that so		
a. appearance	b. achievement	c. secret d.	mental health
	vith your face under		
	b. Snorkel		
	mething that you d		
a. achievement	b. feeling	c. secret	d. skill
	s the story of a per	son's life, and is w	ritten by
someone else			
a. geography	b. biography is something	c. novel	d. article
49- A/An	is something	that happens in y	our life.
a. experiment	b. expert is someone who p	c. experience	d. expired
50- A	is someone who p	pays to live in a ho	use.
a. tenant	b. customer	c. volunteer	d. architect
51 mean	the people who wat	tch sports at the	stadium.
a Workers	b. Spectators	c. Winners	d. Athletes
	nething we want to		
	b. Bullying		
	o find out some nev		
	b. discover		
54- My mother bo	ought a box d	ecorated with she	ells yesterday.
a. wooden	b. wood	c. woolly	d. woodlice
55- Write informa	ation to get a new p	assword. That me	eans you
should your inf	Formation.		
a.log out	b. log in	c. fill out	d. fill in
56- He couldn't at	tend the meeting a	s he was	•••••
a. inwell	b. unwell	c. imwell	d. diswell
57- We liked the s	weetness of the ice	e cream. This mean	ns that the
ice cream was	•••••		
a. sweet	b. salty	c. sour	d. Juicy
58- Mazin is conne	ected to the interne	et. He's	•••••
a. offline	b. online	c. outline	d. deadline
59-Samy wants t	o live in a quiet plac	e full of fresh air.	. He wants to
live in	· · ·		
a. a city b. t	he countryside	c. a country	d. a continent





this cl	ne a member in this ub.		
a. Joined	b. left	c. followed	d. achieved
61- This factory h	as modern electron	ic machines. This m	eans that it
has good	•••		
a. equipment	b. information	c. finals	d. challenge
	ycle old things. This		
a. again	b. little	c. less	d. once
63-When you take	e air in and out of y	our body, you	•••••
a. breathe	b. report	c. feed	d. interrupt
people know about	between it.	us. I don't want an	y other
a. report	b. secret	c. social	d. popular
bought something	eal at the market y for aprice	2.	
a. careful	b. high	c. low	d. modern
66- Incredible mea	ns " b. huge	•••	
a. dirty	b. huge	c. fantastic	d. terrible
	ed well to travel int		
a. musicians	b. managers	c. artists	d. astronaut
She is a			
a. volunteer	b. programmer	c. musician d. ma	thematician
	looking after orph		
a. orphanage	b. aquarium	c. garden	d. station
He has	arning disability whi		•
a. opportunity	b. dyslexia	c. chart	d.graph
are called		•	· ·
a. leaflets	b. opportunities	c. facilities d.	communities
	ıpset with her exan		
a. disappointed	b. pleased	c. glad	d. Joyful
73- Mazin is conne	cted to the interne	et. He's	••••
a. offline	b. online	c. outline	d. deadline
74- What he said v	vas true. It was not	· / ·····	
a. common	b. correct	c. accurate	d. false





75- A player in a to	ournament is called	a/an	••••
a. artist	b. painter	c. competitor	d. author
76- No one respon	ded to his question.	. They didn't	• • • • • • • • • •
a. fail	b. refuse	c. ignore	d. reply
77. Before watchir	ng the movie, they	wanted to read a/a	ın
about it.			
a. interviewer	b. interview	c. review	d. view
78- Adham is a clev	ver boy. He is not	•••••	
a. smart	b. lucky	c. stupid	d. safe
79-Sama won a co	entest in poetry. Th	iis means she won t	he
a. champion	b. revision	c. celebration d.	competition
		neal as it was really	
a. tasty	b. suitable	c. tasteful	d. horrible
•	•	,, so there is a lot o	of tar in the
	is tar in the water	•	
a. not clean	b. clear	c. clean d.	not polluted
82. A/ An opp	portunity means ha	iving the same char	ices in life as
other people.			
•		c. unfair	
	•	ts was a slow job u	ntil they
invented the cotto	on gin. What is a cot	tton gin?	
a. a book	b. a machine	c. clothes	d. a drink
84. A/ An is maths.	s someone who stud	dies, works with or	teaches
a. musician	b. mathematician	c. scientist	d. tourist
85. Egypt has a var What does "vast" r		About 96% of Egypt	t is desert.
a. not big	b. a large amount	c. very small d	. not enough
86. The part of a c	competition when tl	here are only eight	teams or
people in it is called	l		
a. quarter-final	b. top ten	c. final	d. semi-final
87. A/ An n	neans money that a	a university or scho	ol gives to
someone to pay fo	r their education.		
a. charity	b. scholarship	c. award d	.community
88. Jana and Judy	are having a disput	se over which TV cha	annel to
watch. They should	both like the same	programmes on TV	. A dispute
is a			





a. TV programm	e b	. disagreement	
	d		
		xia, so they can't	
a. read b	. write	c. express	d.a ₹ b
	Synony	m / antonym]
1- There are at gardens. The wo		igs, interesting mon e" means	uments and lots of
a. not good	d. dirty	c. beautiful	d. ugly
2- The word "pe	aceful" can be	replaced by	•••••
a. ugly and dirty	1	b. calm and quiet	
c. quiet and dirt	;y	d. ugly and calm	
3-The synonym	of "politely" is	b. calm and quiet d. ugly and calm	
a. hardly b	. impolitely	c. excitedly aning of"	d. kindly
4- Memorize ha	s the same me	aning of"	•••••
		c. reply	
		t was "beautiful". "B	eautiful" can be
replaced by the	word very	•••••	
a. glad	b. easy	c. horrible g of""	d. nice
6- "Kind" has th	e same meanin	g of""	
a. unkind b	. afraid c	. friahtened d. frier	ndly
7- "	" has the sa	me meaning of "upso	et".
a. Content	b. Disappoi	nted c. Narrow	d. Light
8- When somet	ning is	, it is unusual.	
		c. sudden	d. special
		aning as"	
a. teach	b. learn	c. give	d. discuss
		means you	
a. taste		The state of the s	
		ing as	
a. slow			d. low
		d "champions" is"	
		. attackers d.	
13- The word "	" has	the same meaning a	s "workers"
a. contest	b. competit	tor c. champion	d. staff
14- "Fix" is the s	ynonym of the	e word "	•••
a prepare	b fair	c. repair	d refer







	issed to go out and se		he word
"embarrassed"	can be replaced by "		
a. confident	b. uncomfortable	c. calm	d. easy
16- The synony	m of the word	is appar	rent.
a. kind	m of the word b. similar " has the same me	c. anxious	d. clear
17- "	" has the same me	eaning of "close	ed".
a. Kept	b. Covered [uestion" haveb. different	c. Opened	d. Locked
18- "Ask" and "c	įuestion" have	meaning).
a. opposite	b. different	c. similar	d. the same
19- The synonyr	n of the word "comfor	rtable" is"	
a. uncomfortat	ole b. terrible	c. horrible	d. relaxing
20- Dad is alwa	ıys careful while drivin	g. The word "co	areful" is a
synonym of	•••••		
a. cautious	b. noisy	c. careless	d. helpless
21- The word "n	nodern" is a synonym (of "	•••••
a. ancient	b. old	c. new	d. near
22- Mohamed S	Salah is really famous .	. This means th	at Mohamed
Salah is			
a. unknown	b. well-known	c. new	d. modern
23- I always wa	ılk to school as it is ne	ar. That means	that the school
isthe spea	ker's house.		
a. far	b. distant	c. modern	d. close to
24- We didn't li	ke the film as it was h	orrible. The wo	rd "horrible" is a
synonym of	••••		
	b. wonderful		
25- The word "d	colourful" is a synonym	n of	•••••
	b. bright		
26- The word f	ree means	•	
a. paid b	. expensive	c. with money	d. for no money
27- Happiness I	means	••	
a. darkness	b. sadness	c. pleasure	d. quietness
28- The synony	m of the word "suitab	ole" is"	•••••
a. prepare	m of the word "suitat b. proper	c. unusual	d. contrasting
29- The synony	m of the word "local" i	is"	••
a. global b	. international	c. national	d. urban
	m is really serious. Tha		
a. safe b	. unimportant	c. important	d. usual





31- The trip w	as really fantastic.	"Fantastic" means	•••••
a. incredible	b. horrible	c. terrible	d. careful
32- The synor	nym of the word "pa b. embarrass	ıss" is	
a. fail	b. embarrass	c. disappoint	d. succeed
22- The cynon	ivm of "staff" is		
a. winners	b. losers	c. players	d. workers
	tant to help our fri		•••••
a. give up	b. support ym of"	c. leave	d. ignore
35- The synon	ıym of"	"is worried.	
	b. anxious		d. attractive
36	means fr	ightened.	
	b. Quiet		
	pieces of land are e	equal in size." "equal	ľ is a synonym
of "	•		
a. different	b. the same "safe" is a synonym	c. unequal	d. near
38- The word	"safe" is a synonym	of"	••
a. ancient	b. international	c. secure	d. unsafe
39- The word	"mindful" is a synor	ıym of "	•
a. asleep	b. aware	c. alive	d. alike
40- "Support"	gives the same me	aning as "	••••
	b. help		
41- Dina was	sad when she lost h	er new mobile. This I	means she
was	•		
	b. relaxed	•	
	many things. This r		many
	b. coins		d. prizes
•	a wide playground	at their school . The	e synonym of
"wide" is			
a. high	b. low	c. narrow	d. large
44- The verb	b. low 'begin" gives the sa	me meaning as "	<i>"</i>
a. finish	b. start	c. stay	a. fear
• •	the winner in this co	ompetition. The wor	rd "winner" is a
synonym of			
	b. player		d. champion
46- He couldn' "closed" is	't open the door as 	it was closed. The s	synonym of
a. locked		c. passed	d. looked





47. The word "	inquire" gives the s	same meaning as	••••••	
a. reply	b. ask	c. take	d. give	
	ym of the word "rig			
a. formal	b. incorrect	c. correct	d. false	
49-What's the	e synonym of the w	ord "usual"?		
a. Strange.	b. Unusual.	c. Normal. can be the opposite	d. Indoors.	
50- The word	" ······ " (can be the opposite	of "boring".	
a. near	b. interested	c. excited is ter	d. interesting	
51- The synon;	ym of the word	is ter	rible.	
a. horrible	b. pleased	c. wonderful	d. attractive	
52- The word	"snorkel" is similar t	to the word	•••••	
a.eat	b. sail	c. dive	d. float	
_	ym of "contest" is			
a. competition	n b. winner	c. loser	d. player	
	d "close" are			
a synonyms	b. antonyms	c. different	d. opposite	
55-The word "	outdoor" is the opp	osite of"	11	
a.outdoors	b. outside	c. indoor	d. indoors	
56- The oppos	site of the word "wi	rong " is	••••	
a.right	b. turned	c. low	d. high	
57- "Plain" is t	he opposite of	•••••		
a. beautiful	b. modern	c. colourful	d. ugiy	
58- "Negative	" is the opposite of	•••••		
•	b. boring	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	d. pleased	
		mer" are		
a. the same	b. synonyms	c. equals	d. opposites	
	nym of "strange" is			
	b. abnormal		d. difficult	
_		vord "usual" we add	the prefix	
		c. un-	d. im-	
	site of "ill " is			
	b. well		d. 'wheel	
63- The oppos	site of official is"			
	b. suitable		d. wrong	
64- The antonym of the word "different" is the				
a difficult	b. similar	c. easy	d. same	







65- Amira is t	he shortest girl, bu	t Ola is the	•••••
a. short	b. taller	c. tallest	d. shorter
66- The oppos	site of live is	•••••	
a. die	b. lie	c. tie	d. try
67- A/An	person is	n't stupid.	
a. interesting	b. clever	c. difficult	d. slow
68- Dinosaur (were huge animals.	The antonym of "hu	ige" is
a. enormous	b. bad	c. tiny	d. easy
69- "	" is the oppos	site of "ignore".	
a. Request	b. Rewrite site of "certain" is "	c. Respond	d. Redial
70- The oppos	site of "certain" is "	***************************************	
	b. sure		
	are upset, this med		
	b. comfortable		
72- The anton	nym of the word "old	der" is	••
a. ancient	b. elder gives	c. younger	d. early
<i>t</i> 3- "	gives	the opposite meani	ing of "hide".
a. Leave	b. See site of	c. Show	d. Use
74- The oppos	site of	is lend.	
a. waist	b. save	c. waste	d. borrow
75-The antony	b. save ym of the word "hel b. careful	pful" is"	
a. useful	b. careful	c. useless	d. sadness
	ts in my village are		y I like life there.
	ceful" is an antonyı		•
	b. quiet		
	get to turn the TV o		
film, "turn off	is an antonym of	***************************************	· ·
a. look after	b. fill in "fresh" is an antony	c. switch off	a. turn on
78- The word	fresh is an antony	ym of "	
a. new	b. old ite of	c. recent	a. modern
79- The oppos	SITE Of	is wonderful.	
	b. exciting		d. paid
	site of rural is		4
	b. social c. st		d. narrow
	ym of the word "st		
a. unsuitable	b. careful	c. usual	d. unusual
82- The antol	nym of the word "ill	IS	





		70.0	
a. will	b. sick	c. well	d. patient
83- The antonym of	of clever is	•••••	
a. smart	b. stupid	c. wise	d. dark
84- The antonym	of the word "ch	nampions" is	
a. competitors	b. winners	c. losers	d. players
85- The antonym of			
a. adult			d. child
86- The opposite of			
		c. worried	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	hen I knew about yo	our success."
"pleasant" is an an	tonym of "	······································	
a. happy	b. nice	c. good	d. unpleasant
CO THE WOLK CHE	sai age is air ai	10011,7111 0 (•••••
	•	c. discourage d. de	•
89- The word " sim	ilar" is an anto	nym to "	••••
a. anxious	b. positive	c. clear	d. different
a. worry	b. help	c. include	d. rest
91- The opposite o	f nonest is		
		c. ilhonest	
92- We go to the l	ocal school nea	ır our houses. The a	ntonym of" local"
a. nearby b. ne	eighboring	c. international	d. national
		The antonym of "gr	
a. ignored	b. welcomed	c. passed	d. missed
94- The antonym of	of the word "co	ons" is	•••
a. pros	b. press	c. prose	d. pass
95- The family has	got a huge ho	use. The antonym o	f "huge" is " ".
a. very big	b. heavy	c. small	d. great
96- The opposite of	of the word "fo	ır" is <i>"</i>	
a. away	b. against	c. behind	d. near
97- The opposite of	of "exit" is "	•••••	
a.go out	b. create	c. enter	d. achieve
98- The antonym of	of the word "at	c. enter stractive" is"	
		c. fantastic	
99-The two result	s are equal, "ed	qual" is an antonym	of
		c. a like	





100- She agreed to	o help her sister. Sh	e didn't	•••••
a, refuse	b. repeat	c. lend	d. borrow
	of the word "leave"		•••••
a. arrive	b. drive	c. ride	d. dry
102- The opposite	of "deliver" is"		•
a. carry	b. receive	c. sell	d. deal
103-The antonym	of the word "elderly	/" is"	11
a. orphan	b. adult	c. old	d. young
104- The view is re opposite of	ally incredible. The v 	word "incredible	e" gives the
a. fantastic	b. really good	c. amazing	d. terrible
105-Remember to	buy some fruits. Pla	ease, don't	•••••
a. give	b. forgive	c. get	d. forget
106- The words "pe	eaceful" and "noisy"	are	•••••
• •	b. equals		•
"special" is	making special dinn 	•	•
a. delicious	b. expensive	c. important	d. usual
108- The antonym	of the word "free"	is	••••
	b. expensive		
	ing isn't good for t		
*	b. active		d. polluting
· ·	of "upset" is		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	b. angry		d. troubled
	of the word "neares		
	b. biggest	c. farthest	d. tallest
	posite of "repair"?		
a. Damage			d. Mend.
·	gives t		
	b. ir-	c. im -	
114-We form the oprefix"".	opposite of the wor	d "attractive"	when we add the
a.re	b.im	c. dis	d. un
115- The prefix " into the opposite.	" is used to c	hange the wor	d "comfortable"
a. un-	b. im-	c.re-	d. in-





116-We add the	prefix""to form th	ne opposite of	the word lucky.
a. in-	b. un-	c. dis-	d. re-
	negative form of "		
a. in-	b. un-	c. em-	d. im-
	e opposite of the wo		
prefix"".			
a. re-	b.im-	c. dis-	d. un-
	e negative of "essen		
	The gardine of Cooch	iviai by adding	one precix
a. dis-	h -un	c. im-	d re-
	prefix "		
the opposite.	•		•
a. un-	b. dis- prefix"" "1	c.re-	d. mis-
	prefix"" "1	to the word "ne	ecessary"to mean
""unimportant			
a.re-	b. pre-	c. un-	d. dis-
122- Jana starte	b. pre- ed crying because sh	ne was so	happy.
aim			
123- To give the	opposite of the wor	rd "formal" we	add the
prefix"	***************************************		
a. in-	b. im-	c. un-	d. dis-
124- We add the	prefix""to	o form the opp	osite of the word
"possible	•		
a. re-	b.im-	c. dis-	d. ex-
125- We use the	prefix (dis -) to give	the	of the
adsective "appoir	_		
a. synonym		c. verb	d. adverb
126-The prefix"	"n	neans again.	
a. dis-	b. re-	c. un-	d. im-
127- To make the	negative form of t	the word "agre	e", we add the
prefix "	•	J	,
a.dis-	b.un-	c.im-	d. up-
128- In the word	"microwave", the pr	refix "micro" m	eans "
a. hand	b. pass		d. big
129- We can add	the prefix"" to th		to give a new noun.
a. pass-	b. im-	c. un-	d. dis-





the word expensive	•	x which forms the o	pposite of
		c.im-	d. dis-
131- The prefix"	" "means '	c.im- 'not" or the "opposi	te of".
		c. ex-	
132- We make the	negative form of t	he word "ability" by	adding the
prefix"		•	•
a. re-	b.im-	c. dis-	d.ex-
133- We add the pr	refix" "to th	c. dis- e verb "cover" to me	ean find out.
a.re-	b.im-	c. dis-	d.ex-
134- We use the pr	refix" " to form t	he opposite if "norr	nal".
a. un-	b. dis-	c. ab-	d. ir-
135- The prefix "di	s-" gives the	c. ab- of a word	d.
a. question	b. opposite	c. synonym	d. adverb
136- You can make	e an adjective from	ı "use" by adding	•••••
aal	bful	cle	dtion
137- We can form	the word "peaceful	" from the noun	••••
a. pace	b. peace	c. pack we add ""	d. pass
138- We can form	an adjective when	we add ""	to the word
"interest".			
aable	bing	cest	dless
139- The word "eng	gineering" is a / an .	•••••	
a. preposition	b. verb	c. noun	d. adverb
140- The word "rob	o" can be turned int	o a noun by adding .	•••••
a.ir	b-ist	c. – est	der
141- Yon can make	a noun from the ve	erb "sell" by adding .	•••••
a. faul	b.er	cy	d. tion
142- The word "cor	mplaint" is a/an	•••••	
a-verb	b. adjective	c. noun	d. adverb
143- You can make	e an adjective from	the noun "noise" by	adding
a-ly	by	cer	dful
144- The noun "hea	alth" can be an adise	ective by adding	•••••
aly	bed	cing	dy
145- We add (-ness	s) to the word "wea	k" to form a / an	•••••
a. verb	b 10 01 110	a adjactive	d. adverb
	b. noun	c. adsective	u. auvei D
146- The adsective	e "warm" can be an		"





147- The word "First	stly" is a / an	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
a. verb	b. adverb " mear	c. pronoun	d. adjective
148- The suffix "	" mear	ns pain in your body	•
a ese	b ache	c er	d ed
149- We add "ese":	to China to make it	a/an	
a. verb	b. adverb	c. adsective	d. pronoun
150- When someth	ing is serious, that	means it is not	•••••
a. safe	b. dangerous	c. brave	d. bad
1E1 Whon you made	co a noico vou ano		
a. tiny	b. dirty	c. noisy	d. ugly
152- The suffix	turns t	he verb swim into a	noun.
aed	bing	c ment	dtion
	s a campaigner sind		he word
"campaigner" here	is a/an	•••	
a. noun	b. verb	c. adsective	d. adverb
	he suffix to mak		
aest	bist e from the verb "cre	cer	dly
155- The adjective	e from the verb "cre	eate" is	••••
a. creates	b. creative	c. creation	d. creating
	sh) in the word "Poli		
	b. nationality		
157- The suffix	gives a	noun of the word "h	nard".
ament	bship	ction	dest
158- When someon	e is calm, this mear	ns he speaks	•••••
a. calm	b. calmly		
159 They may be	e more understandir	ng. The word "under	standing"
here is a/an			
	b. adsective		d. noun
160-The suffix"	" is adde	d to the word "pead	ce"to make
it an adsective.			
aful	bment	cness	dtion
	rm an adjective fro	m the word "histor:	y"? - We add
the suffix"".			
aful		cment	dcal
162- The word "cal suffix "	re" can be changed	into an adsective b	y adding the
aable	btion	bful	dive





163- We can use the suffix "" to change the word "use" into an adjective.					
ahood	bless	cence	dtion		
ahood bless cence dtion 164- The word "deliver" can be changed into a noun by adding the suffix "					
ay	bic	cal	dive		
165- The suffix"	. "forms an adjecti	ve of the word trac	dition.		
aly	b.al	cive	dness		
166- The suffix"	b.al "means that	something can be	done.		
a. ness	bble	ction	den		
achieve.	bble uffix"				
aly	bble	ction	dment		
make it a noun.	bble "is				
aful	bment	cness	dtion		
•••••	169- The verb "attract" can be an adjective by adding the suffix"				
aion	bive	cness	dly		
aion 170- We add the su	bive uffix "-ive" to the v	cness erb "create" to for	dly m a/an		
a. noun	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun	erb "create" to for c. adsective	m a/an d. adverb		
a. noun	uffix "-ive" to the v	erb "create" to for c. adsective	m a/an d. adverb		
a. noun	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun	erb "create" to for c. adsective	m a/an d. adverb		
a. noun 171- We change the	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun e verb "design" into	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding to c. ive	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist		
a. noun 171- We change the	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun e verb "design" into b. ion suffix which we ca	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding to c. ive	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist		
a. noun 171- We change the a.er 172- "" is the aian	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun e verb "design" into b. ion suffix which we ca	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding to c. ive add to the word " ction	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist art". dist		
a. noun 171- We change the a.er 172- "" is the aian 173- We add the su	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun e verb "design" into b. ion suffix which we can bily uffix"	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding to c. ive add to the word " ction	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist art". dist		
a. noun 171- We change the a.er 172- "" is the aian 173- We add the su a noun. aive	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun e verb "design" into b. ion suffix which we can bily uffix"	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding to c. ive n add to the word " ction "to the verb "poll cion	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist art". dist ute"to form dist		
a. noun 171- We change the a.er 172- "" is the aian 173- We add the su a noun. aive	uffix "-ive" to the v b. pronoun e verb "design" into b. ion suffix which we can bily uffix" bily	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding to c. ive n add to the word " ction "to the verb "poll cion	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist art". dist ute"to form dist		
a. noun 171- We change the a.er 172- "" is the aian 173- We add the st a noun. aive 174- To give the op a. dis -	b. pronoun e verb "design" into b. ion suffix which we can bily affix" bily posite of the word b. un- affix"	erb "create" to for c. adsective a noun by adding the c. ive n add to the word " ction "to the verb "poll cion l "natural", we add to	m a/an d. adverb ne suffix" dist art". dist ute"to form dist the prefix d. im-		







176- The verb "differ" can be changed into a noun by adding the suffix "				
a-ment	bence	cness to change the adi	diy	
"warm" into an adv	erb.			
aly	bness	cous	dhood	
The state of the s		ave been very help-	•••••	
		cful	ded	
		o a noun by adding t		
aance	bed	cful o form the noun of	dous	
180- We add the su	uffix t	o form the noun of	"hard".	
a -al	bment	cable	dship	
		vim", we add the suf		
aness	bment	cing o form the noun of	dable	
182- We add the su	uffix""t	o form the noun of	"dark".	
ament	b-sion ct	ion dn	ess	
		ell", we use the suffi		
aer	bment	cful to change the noun	dness	
184- We use the su	ıffix""	to change the noun	"danger"	
into an adsective.				
aive	bful	cous	dable	
	"sudden" can be ch	anged into an adver	rb by adding	
the suffix				
	ber	cence	dly	
186- The suffix "-lo	ogy" in the word "te	chnology" means " .	•••••	
	eience	c. music	d. history	
		usic" is <i>"</i>	"•	
a. musical	b. musician		d. amuse	
187- To make the r	negative form of "p	olitely", we add the	prefix	
a. in-	b. un-	c. em-	d. im-	
188- We form the opposite of the word "suitable" when we add the				
prefix"".				
a.re-	b.im-	c. dis-	d. un-	
189- The noun "north" can be an adsective by adding				
aer	bern	cing	ded	
190- The word "wood" can be an adjective by adding				
a. ure	bion	cen	d. in	

GRAMMAR EXERCISES

3) Complete with the correct form of the word (s) in hrackets.

brackets:
1. Alyaa goes shopping (on) the afternoon.
2- Abdullah has played volleyball (for)
3- It's always hot (with) the summer.
4- We need to have this report ready (at)
minutes.
5- My father was born (at) the 20th century.
6- Mr Mohamed was born (on) August.
7. I usually go to Alex (in) the weekend.
8- I go to work (on) nine thirty every day.
9- I usually get up (on) seven.
10- We usually go out (in) night.
11- Aya is playing (on) the moment.
12- The first metro train leaves (in)
13- I have a meeting (in) Thursday morning.
14. I bought a car (at) 13th April last year.
15- He is coming back to Egypt (at)
16. I get up early (at) Saturday.
17. The library is (opposite) to the bank.
18. It is an hour before the exhibition (start)
19. The train usually (take) six hours to reach Aswan.
20. How many stops (there are) by the metro?
21. (Do) a ferry take people across water?
22. (When) about visiting the museum?
23. I'd prefer (going) somewhere.
24. I think it would (is) nice to go on a ferry.
25. They (never are) late.
26. There is only one bus, which (go) at 8 am.
27. The train (arrive) in Luxor at 10:15 p.m.





28. What time (start/the lesson)?
29. What time (do) the maths test start?
30.What time (did) the Alexandria train leave the
station tomorrow?
31. The plane to Luxor (take off) at 9:00 next Friday
32. Salwa is waiting for the Arabic lecture .lt (started)
at five.
33. From the market, (turning) left and go straight
on.
34. They (doesn't) go to school on Fridays.
35. What time does your plane (leaves) on Tuesday?
36. The sun (never) rises in the east.
37. Go straight on. Then (taking) the first road on
the left.
38. During the science lessons, we usually (does)
experiments.
39. Ahmed's uncle (doesn't) comes late.
40. What (be) the best place to visit in Aswan?
41. We usually (travelling) by train to Aswan.
42. My sister's birthday (be) on Tuesday.
43.What time (do) the play?
44- Both the boy (or) the girl were happy.
45- Ibrahim (either) played games nor watched TV.
46- The special offer for the smart TV is (both)
speakers or 25% off.
47- I want to eat (either) fish and potatoes.
48- None of us (want) to bring these balls.
49- Neither Mona (and) Hala went to the club
yesterday.
50- He showed us two flats, but we didn't like (neither)
of them.





51- Delivery for (either) the microwave and the
smart TV is one week.
52- Neither the boys nor their sister (were) at home
yesterday.
53- (Both) of the answers is correct. Try again.
54- Both of the boys and the girls (is) inside the
classroom.
55- (Neither)
56-My friends arrived and dad met both of (they)
57- Either dad (nor) mum is going to today's party.
58-I have two bags (All) of them are cheap.
59- This machine is neither useful (or) cheap.
60- Neither of them (have got) the correct answer.
61- Both Huda and Nada (be) in my team.
62-What were you doing when I (phone) you?
63- While we (was) sleeping, the phone rang.
64- While Hossam (write), his sister was playing.
65- As Marwa was reading, the phone (rings)
66- What (is) she doing yesterday evening?
67- Samy was driving home (as) he saw a terrible
accident.
68 - The old woman (fallen) as she was crossing the
street.
69- The train arrived just as they (wait)
70- While (go) home, we met aunt Dina.
71- When (you came) back home yesterday?
72- I travelled to Aswan many years (since)
73-A: When (do) you get married? B: Last year.
74- I (try) sushi yesterday.
75- Where did you go (in last summer)?
76- The phone broke! My friend felt very bad and I (be) sad.
77- (While) my visit to the museum, I saw many monuments.





78- My family (come) to Egypt when I was five years old.
79- This morning, I (go) to the town centre with my
mum. We came an hour ago.
80- How did Abdallah (answered) the question?
81. Sara (do) the shopping yesterday.
82- At 7 p.m. yesterday, we (listen) to music.
83- While they (walk) home, I saw them.
84- (Have) you see Mr Adel this morning?
85- Where (be) you born?
86- They (visit) the Pyramids at Giza two days ago.
87-Magda's English lesson began about 15 minutes (last)
88. She (not/be) coming to the party.
89- (you/going/sell) your car?
90. (They/going) to open a new supermarket here?
91- What are you going (do) at the weekend?
92-It's arranged. We're (meet) next Monday.
93- The government (build) a new school. Everything
is arranged.
94- I (going) to buy a modern car next year.
95- Muhammad is going to (travelling) to New York
next month.
96- I think Mohamed Salah will (scoring) next match.
97- We've decided that we (going) to buy a house.
98- I (going to study) medicine when I grow up. I
intend to do that.
99- It has been arranged. I (have) lunch with the
manager tomorrow.
100- They (going to build) a house here. They intend
to do that.
101 We (have a party next Saturday. It is arranged.
102- My friends are visiting America (last) week.
103- We are (going/play) King Lear at the theatre at 6 pm.





104- Ali (spend)
105- Where (you going) spend the mid-year holiday? 106- (Is) your parents going to travel to Hurghada?
107- I (will buy) a car tomorrow. I have had the money already.
108- This car is going fast! It (going to) crash.
109- What (we/going) do about it?
110 The film was (amaze), I recommend it for you.
111. I'm (tiring) too. I think I'll have a nap.
112- I know what you mean. It was extremely (bored)
113-I was (disappoint) to see these graffiti.
114- The children are very (excite) because they have
a new toy.
115. The new film is (amazed) I watched it many times.
116- Mohamed Salah is an (amaze) player. He can
score a lot of goals.
117- The children were really sad because the result was
(disappointed)
118- I always feel (relaxing)
119 I have studied English (since)
120- Mohamed hasn't (eat) lunch yet.
121 How (many) have you lived in this town?
122- Have they (never) visited the park?
123- No, Salma has (ever) watched the film.
124- Hala has (finished already) her homework.
125- She (not stop) training since her last event.
126- Have you written your story (already)?
127- (Did) you visited your grandmother yet?
128- Has Kamal volunteered (already)?
129- Oh no! I (lose) my keys!
130- They have played in two concerts (yet)
131- She (already/ write written a book of stories.





132- The teacher (give the results of the last exam yet.
133- Nora has (forget) her umbrella.
134-We have (take) part in the competition already.
135- Has your sister (bake) a cake for us?
136- Have you answered all questions right (Just)?
137- I haven't go out (since) four days. I'm so busy.
138. How (often) has Ali been a doctor?
139- I have (yet) cleaned cleaned my room.
140- They've been (marrying)
141- Hatem (live) in Alexandria for many years.
142- Malak (be) a friend with Mayar since they were
children.
143- Fady has (have) a headache for about an hour.
144- How long have (you/live) in this house?
145- Mr Sabri has been at this school (for)
146- My sister has been good at tennis (for) she was ten.
147- Have you ever (be) in London on business?
148- I (visit)
149- Since I started my Job, I (work) with hundreds of
computers!
150- Haytham (create) an app already.
151- Nada has (been) to her grandmother's house.
She's there now.
152- (Does) Has your mother made the birthday cake?
153- He hasn't got a sob (already)
154. I (haven't) already answered all the questions.
155- Mona (didn't make) lunch yet.
156- Have you (just) travelled to Paris?
157- Aya has just (did) her homework.
158-I (not/read) that book yet.
159- I (doesn't)
160- You (must) eat this food. It smells bad.
200 , 56 (1.160)





161- He looked for her but he (can't) see her in the
crowd.
162- At last I (wasn't) able to work quietly; the kids
went out.
163- Ali (should) be at home: I'm not sure.
164- The two sisters (wasn't)
were 10.
168- We (had to) get a passport to travel to Paris
next month.
169- Smoking is against the law here. You (must) do
that.
170- Nada (don't) have to go to the library
Yesterday. She can go to tomorrow.
171- A: You (might) eat less fat. It's my advice.
172- You (mustn't) be good to other people.
173- Nesma (have to) fill in this form to get a driving
license.
174- We (shouldn't) eat less fat to stay healthy.
175- The train (must) come late. I'm not sure.
176- What does she (has to) do to get the 3ob?
177- Usama has to (got up) early because he has an
interview at 7:30.
178- You (don't) have to come to the party
yesterday.
179- Hamza was able (fixing) his toy alone at 8.
180- Amr (can) swim very fast when he was 13.
181- What (you have to do to get a passport?
182- My father (not have to go to the office on
Fridays.
183- I (be) able to run fast when I was seven.
184- Could you (swimming) when you were six?
185- I had to (getting) up early. I've missed the bus.

Prep 3

186- I failed the exam. I (have)	to study well.
187- We (haven't) don't	to hurry. We have got enough
time.	
188- It was very windy, so planes (1	not/able) to leave
the airport.	
189- (you/able) wa	lk when you were two years old?
190- Last week. Marwa had to (tra	avelled) to Cairo.

GOOD FACK

MR - Sayed

GENERAL EXERCISES

1) Complete the following dialogue:

1-Khaled is inviting his friend Fawzi to visit the Space Exhibition.

Khaled: Hi, would you like to come to the Space Exhibition?

Fawzi: Yes, please! (1) When does it start?

Khaled: It starts at 9:30. We're going by metro.

Fawzi: Which train shall we get?

Khaled: (2) The next train.

Fawzi: That's an hour before the exhibition starts!

Khaled: Perhaps we can leave later. Fawzi: (3) What time doee it finish?

Khaled: It finishes at 2 p.m.

Fawzi: OK. Is there a train in the afternoon to get back?

Khaled: (4) Yes, there is.

Fawzi: (5) That's okay! Let's take that.

2- Lisa wants to buy a train ticket.

Lisa: I'd like a ticket to Benha, please.

Seller: Here it is.

Lisa: (1) How much is it / How much does it cost?

Seller: It costs L.E. 50.

Lisa :(2) Which platform does it leave from?

Seller: It leaves from platform 2. Lisa: (3) When does it arrive? Seller: It (4) arrives at 2:00.

Lisa: (5) Thanks.

Seller: You're welcome.

3- Adam and Amr are talking about a book.

Adam: Are you enjoying that book, Amr?

Amr: (1) No.

Adam: (2) Why?

Amr: Because it's not my favourite kind.

Adam: (3) Which kind do you like / prefer?

Amr: I like adventure stories. Did you read it?

Adam: (4) Yes, I read it last year, but I thought it was amazing! The

end is surprising.





Amr: Well, your review makes it sounds very interesting.

Perhaps (5) I will read it.

4-Mazin and his mother are talking about a day at school.

Mazin: I had a terrible day at school.

Mother: Tell me about it. (1) What happened?

Mazin: It was my English class. You see.

Mother: Go on. (2) Tell me more.

Mazin: We had a test and I got bad marks.

Mother:(3) Oh no!

Mazin: It was so difficult.

Mother: That's Okay. Did you talk to your teacher?

Mazin: (4) No, I didn't.

Mother: Why not?

Mazin: (5) Because I was so embarrassed.

2) Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

relatives - In - On - attractive - traffic - pollution

Damietta is beautiful. There are (1) <u>attractive</u> buildings. The (2) traffic in Damietta is slow and there isn't much

- (3) Pollution. Damietta is peaceful, but it isn't boring! There are lots of things to do here, especially at the weekends.
- (4) On Thursday afternoons, my family and I often visit our relatives. I like my uncles and aunts very much.

courts - benches - playing - fresh - facilities - play

There are many leisure activities and sports (1) facilities in my town. We all love our Town Club. It is really big. I usually (2) play handball with my friends. We also love our Town Park. It is full of wonderful trees and long (3) benches It is a nice place where we can breathe (4) fresh air. I sometimes play chess there.

traditional - greener - green - customer - store - tradition

Online shopping is (1) greener than in-store shopping. After all, an online (2) store does not use the electricity that a (3) traditional store might use and it doesn't require the







(4) <u>customer</u> to drive anywhere. Items are often delivered to several homes at once. Many deliveries fail the first time and the driver has to try many times to deliver them.

for - travelled - leather - village - pollution - travel

Last year, my friends and I (1) travelled to the south of Egypt. It is famous (2) for its beautiful handicrafts. People who live there sell baskets and colourful pots. Some women in a (3) village near Aswan also make beautiful handicrafts from the leaves of trees. Some people make handicrafts from wood and (4) leather.

disappointing - education - make - disappointed - do - opportunities

We have a lot of (1) opportunities to help poor people in order not to make them feel (2) disappointed We can help them with money to open their own businesses. We can help them with (3) education. We can (4) make a difference in their lives even with a little of what we have and a little of our time by showing love.

especial - addicted - media - especially - communicate - addicting

Social networks are more present than ever before. More than 60% of all internet users also (1) communicate via social networks and over 85% of all teenagers have accounts on social networks. Social (2) media sites can be so (3) addicting that people, (4) especially teenagers, do not want to spend time with anything else. They live their relationships in a virtual world.

should - negative - energy - shouldn't - forget - comfortable

There are some tips that help you to study well. You should eat food that gives you (1) energy. You (2) shouldn't eat sweets or drink cola. You should sit in a (3) comfortable place because it's easier to study when you are relaxed. Don't (4) forget to make notes of the main points.

musical - played - ridden - riding - travelled - experiences

My friends and I are talking about our (1) experiences. Most of us have played (2) musical instruments. Only one has (3) ridden a horse. No one has (4) travelled by plane, but I have travelled by plane three times. I like my friends so much.

unsafe - then - bullying - safe - normal - harm

It's (1) <u>normal</u> for teenagers to worry about things. Some common teenage problems are schoolwork, stress and (2) <u>bullying</u>. Treating every worry as a big problem can do more (3) <u>harm</u> for them

El Mister





good. If you do, your child might start to see the world as (4) unsafe and dangerous. Not all worries need professional help.

exciting - logged - excited - plugged - password - battery

Karim is very (1) excited because he has a new phone. First, he needed to charge the (2) battery. He ...(3) plugged in the phone and turned it on. Then he left it for a few hours. Next, he filled in some information about himself. The phone asked for a (4) password. Now, he can log in and use his phone.

with - provides - more - including - most - at

New York City is one of the largest cities in the world. Manhattan is the (1) most popular part of New York (2) with tourists and has many interesting sights. There is a large number of businesses in this area of the city, (3) including the head offices of some of the world's leading companies. New York's metro (4) provides transport for the city.

comments - should - on - laugh - social - shouldn't

You(1) shouldn't cyberbully other people. It's bad to say unkind (2) comments to make someone (3) laugh. Don't try to annoy others on ..(4) social media. That can make them angry with you. You should be a kind person.

hard - soft - belts - things - used - using

One of the oldest industries in Egypt is leather industry. Leather is (1) used to make many (2) things such as shoes, bags and (3) belts. They use (4) soft leather. They have the best quality and prices.

swimmer - worked - record - sailor - improving

Ali Ahmed Mahmoud Ali Khalafalla is an Egyptian Olympic (1) swimmer. He started swimming at the age of six. Like any other successful person, he (2) worked very hard to be successful in his life. He spends a lot of time on (3) improving his skills. In 2017, he set a new Egyptian (4) record in California.

mindfulness - holding - peaceful - exercises - hold - nervous

There are lots of ways to relax. Breathing (1) <u>exercises</u> are one way to relax. Take a deep breath, (2) <u>hold</u> it for a moment, and then

El Mister





let it out. Relaxing can quiet your mind and make you feel (3) peaceful and calm. You can practice

(4) mindfulness. You should think about the things that are happening right in the present moment.

Definitions

		レビ	FII II 0101 15		
3) Choose the	correct ansv	ver fr	om a, b, c or o	d:	
1- A	is a larg	je are	a of water w	ith land	around it.
a. market 2- A	is a place w	here	you can borro	ow and s	ave money.
a. library	b. bank	C. S	ports centre	d. ac	<u>l</u> uarium
a. library 3- A	whe	ere yo	u can play vol	leyball, 1	tennis and
other sports.		-		•	
a. library	b. bank	C. S	ports centre	d.	aquarium
4- A / an					
beautiful fish		·	·		
a. museum	b. bank		c. library	d. (aquarium
5- You can go	to gard	lens. I	f you want to	see tre	ees and other
interesting pl	ants,				
a. botanical	b. elect	rical	c. sports		d. balanced
6	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	. mea	ns more than	usual.	
a. normal 7- A	b. espec	cially	c. local		d. locally
7- A	. is someone \	who ti	avels in diffe	rent ty	pes of
transport to	diccopant pla	000			
a. passenger					
8- The					
<mark>a. lake</mark> 9- A/An is	b. island		c. valley	O	l. boat
9- A/An is	a	perso	n who works i	n a gard	en as a sob.
a. passenger	b. guide		c. gardener	d. \	volunteer
10	mea	ns cal	m and quiet.		
<mark>a. peaceful</mark> 11- A	b. decei	tful	c. attro	active d	l. boring
11- A	some	ething	people build 1	to reme	mber an
important pe					
a. market					
12- A/An			e where you g	o to see	paintings,
photographs,	obsects, etc	•			
a. exhibition			b. biography		
c. aquarium			d. bota	nical gar	rden



Prep 3

13-A carr	ies people or cars a	cross water.	
a. bus	b. bike	c. tram	d. ferry
14. A uses	rails like a railway	to travel along r	oads, usually in
cities.	·	•	
a. boat	b. ferry	c. ship	d. tram
	s a period of one hu		
a. country	b. decade	c. century	d. millennium
16 To ict	e cond a moccado o	lootpopioally	
a. email	b. address	c. order	d. write
17. A/An c	an cook things quic	kly.	
a. microwave b. k	ettle c. fridge	d. mixer	
	bread warm with a/		
a. toaster	b. kettle c. f	ridge d. mi>	ker
19. We can make a	a hot drink like coff	ee with a/an	•••••
a. coffee machine	b. toaster c. f	ridge d. mix	ker
20. A/An is	a group of question	is that you ask p	people to find
out information a	bout something.		•
a. survey	b. service	c. bank	d. noticeboard
	s a board that peop		
messages on.	·	·	·
a. rule	b. noticeboard	c. leaflet	d. graffiti
22-A/An is a sm	nall area of a city, t	he people who liv	e there.
23-A/ An	<mark>b. media c. neighl</mark> is a long, narrow bo	at for one or tw	o people.
24	b. truckis pretty things the	hat people wear	, such as rings,
necklaces, etc.			-
a. Equipment b. C	lothing c. 3	ewellery	d. Scarf
	ans to take a letter		
a. deliver b. e	ncourage c. discus	s d. fee	el
26- A/An is	a small area and	d the people who	live in it.
a. facility	b. community c. o	pportunity	d. survey
27- A	b. <u>community</u> c. o is an important	event with lots	of activities
and beautiful show			
a. holiday	b. spring c. £	<u>estival</u> d. so	chool day
28- A "	b. spring c. $\frac{1}{2}$ is a time w	hen a shop sells	things at a
cheaper price tha		·	-





	b. steam		
29- A special	is something t	hat is a good pric	e or free to
encourage pe	ople to buy it.		
	b. class		
30. A/ An	is a book, film,	play, etc. that co	ontinues the story
of an earlier of			
a. sequence	b. sequel	c. novel	d. play
31. A/An	is someone tha	t you want to cop	y because you
respect them			
a. champion	b. organizer	c. role mode	el d. tourist
	is a book or tex		
a. biography	b. app	c. video	d. photo
33- To	is when a custo	omer asks someor	d. photo ne to send or make
something for	r them.		
a. pay	b. deliver " is to say h	c. order	d. complain
34- To "		nello to or welcom	e someone.
a. deliver	b. pay	c. encourage d.	greet
	e countryside is ver	• •	
a. quite	b. <u>quiet</u>	c. quit	d. noisy
P	<u> </u>	० पुजार	
36- I love visit	ting historical place	es. These places a	re
36- I love visit	ting historical place	es. These places a	re
36- I love visit	ting historical place	es. These places a	re
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A		es. These places and content to the	re
36- I love visit a. modern 37- Asometimes it a. metro	ting historical place b. newis a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry	es. These places and content to the	red. horrible ravel in a city d. plane
36- I love visit a. modern 37- Asometimes it a. metro	ting historical place b. newis a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry	es. These places and content to the	red. d. horrible ravel in a city
36- I love visit a. modern 37- Asometimes it a. metro 38. A "and does not	ting historical place b. newis a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry " is someone who i driving it.	es. These places and c. ancient c. ancient c. you can use to	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc
36- I love visit a. modern 37- Asometimes it a. metro 38. A "and does not	ting historical place b. newis a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry " is someone who i driving it.	es. These places and c. ancient c. ancient c. you can use to	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot is some	es. These places and c. ancient to the condition of the c	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done.
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot is some	es. These places and c. ancient to the condition of the c	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done.
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot is some	es. These places and c. ancient to the condition of the c	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done.
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot is some	es. These places and c. ancient to the condition of the c	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done.
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot b. application b. Enter person is u	c. ancient tyou can use to the c. train s travelling on a p c. driver c. achievement to make someth c. Connect nable to hear.	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done. d. competition ing new. d. Guess
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot b. application b. Enter person is u b. dumb	c. ancient you can use to the c. train s travelling on a p c. driver c. achievement to make someth c. Connect nable to hear. c. crazy	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done. d. competition ing new. d. Guess d. deaf
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergrour b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot b. application b. Enter person is u b. dumb	c. ancient you can use to the c. train s travelling on a p c. driver c. achievement to make someth c. Connect nable to hear. c. crazy	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done. d. competition ing new. d. Guess d. deaf
36- I love visit a. modern 37- A	b. new b. new consist a vehicle that travels undergroun b. ferry is someone who i driving it. b. pilot b. application b. Enter person is u b. dumb is something.	c. ancient you can use to the c. train s travelling on a p c. driver c. achievement to make someth c. Connect nable to hear. c. crazy shing you make wh	d. horrible ravel in a city d. plane lane, train, car etc ssenger you have done. d. competition ing new. d. Guess





43- A/An	is an eve	ent in which peop	ole try to b	e the best
at something.			-	
a. competitor		b. competition	<u>on</u>	
c. application		d. educator		
44	means to be a	ble to relax by c	almly think	ing about
your feelings ab		ound you at the	moment.	_
a. Experiencec. Happiness	b.	Appearance		
c. Happiness	d.	Mindfulness		
45- A/An	is the way t	hat someone or	something	looks.
a. appearance		b. achieveme	nt	
c. secret		d. mental hea	alth	
c. secret 46	is to sw	im with your fa	ce under wa	ater using
special equipmen				
a. Join				
47- A/An	is somethi	ng that you don	t want oth	er people
to know.				
a. achievement				
48- A/An	is the sto	ory of a person's	s life, and is	s written by
someone else				
a. geography b.	biography	c. novel	d. ar	ticle
49- A/An	is som	ething that hap	pens in you	ır life.
a. experiment	b. expert	c. exper	<u>ience</u> d. ex	pired
50- A	is someone	e who pays to liv	<i>in a</i> hous	e.
a. tenant	b. customer	c. volunt	eer d.	architect
51 med	• •	•		
a Workers 52	b. Spectato	ors c. Winne	rs d.	Athletes
52	is not some	thing we want t	o see or he	ear about at
our school.				
a. Swimming	b. Bullying	c. Thinki	ng d.Pr	acticing
53- To		o find out some	new inforr	nation
about somethin	9,			
a. follow b. 54- My mother	discover	c. care	d. tr	eat
54- My mother	bought a	box	k decorate	d with shells
yesterday.				
a. wooden				
55- Write inform	•	a new password.	. That mear	ns you
should your	information.			





a. log out	b. log in	c. fill out	d. <u>fill in</u>
		eeting as he was	
a. inwell	b. unwell	c. imwell d. d	iswell
57- We liked t	he sweetness o	f the ice cream. T	This means that the
ice cream was			
a. sweet	b. salty	c. sour	d. Juicy
58- Mazin is c	onnected to the	e internet. He's	•••••
a. offline	b. online	c. outline d. d	eadline
59- Samy war	its to live in a qu	uiet place full of (Presh air. He wants to
live in	•••		
a. a city	Ł	o. <u>the countryside</u> d. a continent	2
c. a country	C	d. a continent	
		er in this club. This	
t			
a. joined	b. left	c. followed	d. achieved
61- This facto	ory has modern	electronic machin	es. This means that it
has good	-		
a. equipment	b. information	c. finals	d. challenge
			e should use them
•••••			
a. again	b. little	c. less	d. once
63- When you	take air in and	out of your body,	you
a. breathe	b. report	c. feed	d. interrupt t want any other
64- This is a	b	etween us. I don'i	t want any other
people know a			
a. report	b. secret	c. social	d. popular
65-1 had a go	od deal at the m	narket yesterday	. This means that I
	hing for a		
a. careful	b. high	c. low	d. modern
66-Incredible	means "	•••••	
a. dirty	b. huge	c. fanta	stic d. terrible
		travel into space.	
a. musicians	b. manage	rs c. artist	s d. astronaut
68- She doesn	i't get paid for l	her work, but she	likes to help people.
She is a			
a. volunteer	Ł C	o. programmer	
c. musician	C	d. mathematician	





69- It's a place for	r looking after orph	nan children. It's	s a/an
	quarium c.g		
	arning disability whi	ich affects red	ading and writing.
He has			
	b. dyslexia		
•	ildings, etc. that pe	ople can use to	o do something
are called			
	b. opportunities		
•	upset with her exar		
The state of the s	b. pleased	_	•
	ected to the intern		
	b. online c. or		eadline
	was true. It was no		
a. common	b. correct	c. accurate	d. false
75 4 1 4 1			
• •	ournament is called		
•	ainter c. <u>c</u>	·	
•	ided to his question	•	
	b. refuse	_	
	ng the movie, they	wanted to rea	d a/an
about it.			
	b. interview		d. view
	ver boy. He is not		•
	cky c. s		
	ontest in poetry. Tl		von the
a. champion		evision	
c. celebration			
•	competition when t	there are only e	eight teams or
people in it is called			
	b. top ten		
	y ships near our cit	· ·	
	e is tar in the wate		
	b. clear		d. not polluted
-	portunity means h	aving the same	chances in life as
other people.			
a. equal	b. different	c. unfair	d. bad





•		on plants was a slow	iob until they
	•	is a cotton gin?	
		c. clothes	
84. A/ An	is someone w	vho studies, works wi	ith or teaches
maths.			
a. musician	b. mathema	atician c. scientist	d. tourist
85. Egypt has a	ı vast area of d	lesert. About 96% of	Egypt is desert.
What does "vas	st" mean?		
		<u>a large amount</u>	
c. very small	d. not	enough	
86- The guests	stopped eating	g their meal as it was	s really
a. tasty	b. suitable	c. tasteful	d. horrible
87. A/ An	means mone	y that a university o	r school gives to
someone to pay	y for their educ	ation.	-
a. charity	b. scholarsh	nip c. award d. c	community
		dispute over which	
watch. They sho	ould both like th	ne same programmes	on TV. A dispute
is a		. •	•
a. TV programm c. agreement	ne b.	disagreement	
c. agreement	d.	discovery	
		xia, so they can't	• • • • • • • • • • • • •
a. read b	. write	c. express	d. smell
		ym / antonym	
			1
1- There are at	tractive buildin	gs, interesting monu	ments and lots of
gardens. The wo	ord "attractive	" means	
a. not good	d. dirty	c. beautiful	d. ugly
2- The word "pe	eaceful" can be	replaced by	•••••
a. ugly and dirt;	y	b. <u>calm and quiet</u> ugly and calm	
c. quiet and dir	ty d.	ugly and calm	
3-The synonym	of "politely" is	•••••	
a. hardly b	. impolitely	c. excitedly	d. kindly
4- Memorize ha	is the same me	c. excitedly aning of"	11
a. forgive	b. forget	c. reply	d. remember
		t was "beautiful". "Be	
replaced by the			
a. glad	b. easy	c. horrible	d. <u>nice</u>



Prep 3

	ame meaning of"		
a. unkind b. a	fraid c. frighte	ened d. <u>friendly</u>	
7- "	" has the same med	aning of "upset".	
a. Content	b. Disappointed	c. Narrow	d. Light
8- When somethin	g is, i ¹	t is unusual.	
a. happy b. no	oisy c. su the same meaning a	udden d.	special
9- "Educate" has t	he same meaning a	s"".	
a. teach	b. learn your exams means y	c. give	d. discuss
10- To succeed in 3	your exams means :	you	them.
a. taste	b. test	c. pass	d. fail
11- "Quick" has the	same meaning as .	•••••	
a. slow	b. fast	c. high	d. low
12- Another word	same meaning as b. <u>fast</u> for the word "cham	npions" is"	"
a. losers b. de	efenders c.attacl	kers d. <u>winn</u>	ers
13- The word "	" has the san	ne meaning as "w	orkers"
a. contest	b. competitor	c. champion	d. staff
14- "Fix" is the syn	b. competitor onym of the word "	11	
a. prepare	b. fair	c. repair d.	refer
15- I'm embarrasse	ed to go out and se	e my friends. The	word
"embarrassed "car	n be replaced by "	11	
a. confident	b. uncomfortable of the word	c. calm	d. easy
16- The synonym of	of the word	is apparen	t.
a. kind	b. similar c. aı	nxious d.	clear
17- "	b. similar c. and the same me	eaning of "closed".	
a. Kept	b. Covered	c. Opened	d. Locked
18- "Ask" and "ques	stion" have	meaning.	
a. opposite	b. Covered stion" haveb. different	c. similar d. th	e same
19-The synonym o	f the word "comfor	table is	•••••
a. uncomfortable	b. terrible	c. horrible	d. relaxing
20- Dad is always	careful while driving	g. The word "care!	ful" is a
synonym of			
	b. noisy		
	lern" is a synonym o		
a. ancient	b. old	c. new	d. near
22- Mohamed Sala	ah is really famous .	This means that	Mohamed
Salah is			
a. unknown	b. well-known c. no	ew d.	modern





<u> </u>		it is near. That m	eans that the school
isthe spe	aker's house.		
a. far	b. distant	c. moderr	d. close to
24- We didn't	like the film as it	t was horrible. The	e word "horrible" is a
synonym of			
a. nice	b. wonderfi	ul c. excellent	d. terrible
25- The word	"colourful" is a sy	ynonym of	•••••
a. ancient	b. bright	c. colourless	d. cheap
	free means		•
a. paid	b. expensive	c. with money	d. for no money
	s means		•
			e d. quietness
		"suitable" is"	
			d. contrasting
		"local" is"	
		c. national	
_		ous. That means it	
			ant d. usual
	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	eans
•	•		e d. careful
		"pass" is	
a. fail	b. embarrass	c. disappoint	d. succeed
	ym of "staff" is	• •	
		c. players	d. workers
		friends. "Help" me	
35- The synon	ym of"	"is worried.	d. ignore
a. relaxed	b. anxious	c. safe	d. attractive
a. Safe	b. Quiet	s frightened. c. Brave	d. Scared
37- "The two	pieces of land ar	e equal in size." "	equal" is a synonym
of "	•	-	
		c. unequa	d. near
38- The word	"safe" is a synon	ym of "	•••••
a. ancient	b. international	c. secure	d. unsafe
39- The word	"mindful" is a syr	nonym of "	
	•	. alive	
		·	





		eaning as "	
a. hinder	b. help	c. include d. r	elax
41- Dina was	sad when she lost h	ner new mobile. This	means she was
•••••			
a. pleased	b. relaxed	c. upset	d. interesting
		means that he has	_
	•	c. senses	•
		at their school. Th	
"wide" is			•
a. high	b. low	c. narrow	d. large
44- The verb	"begin" gives the so	c. narrow ame meaning as "	
		c. stay	
		competition. The wo	
synonym of		·	
a. competitor	b. player	c. loser d.	champion
46- He couldr	i't open the door as	s it was closed. The	synonym of
"closed" is	-		•
a. locked	b. opened	c. passed	d. looked
		same meaning as	
		c. take	
		ght" is	
a. formal	b. incorrect	c. correct	d. false
49-What's th	e synonym of the v	word " usual"?	
a. Strange.	b. Unusual.	c. Normal.	d. Indoors.
50- The word	"	can be the opposite	e of "boring".
a. near	b. interested	c. excited d. in	teresting
51- The synor	ym of the word	is te	rrible.
a. horrible	b. pleased	c. wonderful d.	attractive
52- The word	"snorkel" is similar	to the word	•••••
a. eat	b. sail	c. dive	d. float
53- The synor	nym of "contest" is	•••••	
a. competitio	n b. winner	c. dive c. loser	d. player
54- "Near" an	d "close" are	•••••	
a. synonyms	b. antonyms	c. different	d. opposite
-	·		
55-The word	"outdoor" is the op	posite of"	11 ••••••
		c. indoor d. ir	





56- The oppos	site of the word "w	rong " is	••••••
a. right	b. turned	c. low	d. high
57- "Plain" is t	the opposite of b. modern	•••••	
a. beautiful	b. modern	c. colourful	d. ugiy
58- Negative	e is the opposite of		•
a. positive	b. boring c. c. c. s "seller" and "custo	omplex	d. pleased
	b. synonyms		
	nym of "strange" is		
	b. abnormal		
61- To give th	ne opposite of the v	vord "usual" we	add the prefix
••••••	•		
a. ir-	b. in-	c. <u>un</u> -	d. im-
62- "The oppo	b. in- osite of "ill " is b. well site of official is"	••••••	
a. will	b. well	c. wall	d. 'wheel
63- The oppos	site of official is"		
	b. suitable		
	nym of the word "d		
a difficult	b. similar c. ed	asy	d. same
	the shortest girl, bu		
	b. taller		
66- The oppos	site of "live" is	•••••	
a. die	b. lie	c. tie	d. try
67- A/An	site of "live" is b. lie person is	sn't stupid.	
a. Inveresuing	D. CIEVEL C. GIFFICO	u a. si	OW
	were huge animals.	•	
	b. bad		
69- "	" is the oppos	site of "ignore	•
a. Request	b. Rewrite site of "certain" is "	c. Respond	d. Redial
70- The oppos	site of "certain" is "	•••••••	
	b. sure		
•	are upset, this med	•	eel
a. uncomfort	b. <u>c</u> able d. ca	<u>omfortable</u>	
	nym of the word "ol		
a. ancient	b. elder " gives	c. younger	d. early
73- "	" gives	the opposite r	neaning of "hide".





a. Leave	b. See	c. Show	d. Use
74- The oppo	site of	c. Show is lend.	
a. waist	b. save	c. waste	d. borrow
		d "helpful" is"	
		c. useless	
76- The stre	ets in my village	e are peaceful. Tha	t's why I like life there.
		tonym of "	
		c. easy	
			finish watching the
•	•	m of "	
a. look after	b. fill in	c. switch off	d. turn on
78- The word	d "fresh" is an a	ntonym of "	••••••
a. new	b. old	ntonym of " c. recent is wonderfi	d. modern
a. interesting	g b. exciting	c. horrible	d. paid
80- The oppo	site of rural is		
a. urban	b. social	c. stranger d "strange" is"	d. narrow
81- The anto	nym of the wor	rd "strange" is"	***************************************
a. unsuitable	b. careful	c. usual	d. unusual
		ord <mark>"ill" is</mark> "	
a. will	b. sick	c. well	d. patient
83- The anto	nym of clever i	S	
a. smart	b. stupid c. w	ise d. d	ark
	•	rd "champions" is	
0 F T	A 11 /	es <u>c. losers</u>	
85- The anto	onym of teenag	ger" is c. young	
a. <u>aault</u>	D. Teen	c. young	a. chila
80- THE UPPL	Sive of popular	13	
		c. worried	
		rise when I knew ab	
) "	
		c. good	
		an antonym of "	
• •	•	e c. discourage	-
85- The word	a similar is an	antonym to "	d d:00anan4
a. anxious	D. POSITIV	e c. clear	a. aitterent
30- The oppo	osive of relax	is <i>"</i>	





	b. help c.		
• •	ite of "honest" is		
			d. dishonest
_		ear our houses.	The antonym of "local"
is	•••••		
a. nearby	al d.	b. neighborin	9
93-I greeted	Ali when I saw hin	n. The antonym	of "greeted" is
•••••			
a. ignored	b. welcomed	c. passe	d d. missed
94- The antor	nym of the word '	"cons" is	•••••
a. pros	b. press	c. prose	d. pass
95- The family	y has got a huge I	house. The anto	nym of "huge" is "
a. very big	b. heavy	c. small	d. great
96- The oppos	b. heavysite of the word `	'far" is <i>"</i>	•••••
a. away	b. against	c. behind	d d. near
97- The oppos	site of "exit" is ".	•••••	
a.go out	b. create nym of the word	c. enter	d. achieve
98- The antor	nym of the word	'attractive" is"	
	b. interesti		
		_	sonym of
	b. the same		-
	ed to help her sis		
	b. repeat		
	nym of the word		
	b. drive		
102- The oppo	site of "deliver" i	s"	•••••
a. carry	b. receive	c. sell	d. deal
	nym of the word		
a. orphan	b. adult	c. old	d. young
104- The view	is really incredible	e. The word "inc	redible" gives the
opposite of	•		
	b. really god	od c. amazina	d. terrible
	21. Com, 900		
105-Remembe	er to buy some fr	uits. Please, dor	n't
	•		d. forget





106- The words "p	eaceful" and	d "noisy" a	ıre	••••••	
a. opposites					ixes
107- My mother i					
"special" is					•
a. delicious	b. expensiv	ie c	c. importa	nt	d. usual
108- The antonyn	n of the wor	d "free" is	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••••	
a. attractive b. e	expensive	c. no r	money	d. po	ıid
109- When somet					
•••••					
a. lazy				d. po	lluting
110- The opposite					
a. annoyed	b. angry	c. hap	py d.	troubled	
111- The antonym	of the word	d "nearest	;" is	•••••	
a. fastest	b. biggest	C	. farthes	<u>t</u>	d. tallest
112- What's the c	pposite of "	repair"?			
a. <u>Damage</u>113 The prefix".	b. Fix.	C	. Wash.	d. M	end.
113 The prefix".	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	"gives th	ne opposit	e of "ple	asant"
a. <u>un-</u>	b. ir-	C	c. im -		d. in-
114-We form the		the word	"attract	ive" when	we add the
prefix"".					
a.re b.ir	n c	c. dis	(<u>l. un</u>	
115- The prefix ".	" is u	sed to cha	ange the v	word "co	mfortable"
into the opposite					
a. <u>un-</u>	b. im-	C	re-		d. in-
116- We add the					
word lucky.					
113- To make the	negative fo	rm of "pol	itely", we	add the	prefix.
••••••					
a. in-		C			d. <u>im-</u>
114- We form the	opposite of	the word	i "suitable	when w	e add the
prefix"".					
a re-	h im-		r. dis-		d. un-

Grammar Exercises

3) Complete with the correct form of the word (s) in brackets:





- 1. Alyaa goes shopping (on) in the afternoon.
- 2- Abdullah has played volleyball (for) since 2015.
- 3- It's always hot (with) in the summer.
- 4- We need to have this report ready (at) in 15 minutes.
- 5- My father was born (at) in the 20th century.
- 6- Mr Mohamed was born (on) in August.
- 7. I usually go to Alex (in) at the weekend.
- 8- I go to work (on) at nine thirty every day.
- 9- I usually get up (on) at seven.
- 10- We usually go out (in) at night.
- 11- Aya is playing (on) at the moment.
- 12- The first metro train leaves (in) at 8:20.
- 13-I have a meeting (in) on Thursday morning.
- 14. I bought a car (at) on 13th April last year.
- 15- He is coming back to Egypt (at) on January 1st.
- 16. I get up early (at) on Saturday.
- 17. The library is (opposite) next to the bank.
- 18. It is an hour before the exhibition (start) starts.
- 19. The train usually (take) takes six hours to reach Aswan.
- 20. How many stops (there are) are there by the metro?
- 21. (Do) Does a ferry take people across water?
- 22. (When) What / How about visiting the museum?
- 23. I'd prefer (going) to go somewhere.
- 24. I think it would (is) be nice to go on a ferry.
- 25. They (never are) are never late.
- 26. There is only one bus, which (90) goes at 8 am.
- 27. The train (arrive) arrives in Luxor at 10:15 p.m.
- 28. What time (start/the lesson) does the lesson start?
- 29. What time (do) does the maths test start?
- 30. What time (did) does the Alexandria train leave the station tomorrow?
- 31. The plane to Luxor (take off) takes off at 9:00 next Friday
- 32. Salwa is waiting for the Arabic lecture .lt (started) starts at five.
- 33. From the market, (turning) turn left and go straight on.
- 34. They (doesn't) don't go to school on Fridays.
- 35. What time does your plane (leaves) leave on Tuesday?







- 36. The sun (never) always rises in the east.
- 37. Go straight on. Then (taking) take the first road on the left.
- 38. During the science lessons, we usually (does) do experiments.
- 39. Ahmed's uncle (doesn't) never comes late.
- 40. What (be) is the best place to visit in Aswan?
- 41. We usually (travelling) travel by train to Aswan.
- 42. My sister's birthday (be) is on Tuesday.
- 43. What time (do) is the play?
- 44- Both the boy (or) and the girl were happy.
- 45- Ibrahim (either) neither played games nor watched TV.
- 46- The special offer for the smart TV is (both) either free speakers or 25% off.
- 47- I want to eat (either) both fish and potatoes.
- 48- None of us (want) wants to bring these balls.
- 49- Neither Mona (and) nor Hala went to the club yesterday.
- 50- He showed us two flats, but we didn't like (neither) either of them.
- 51- Delivery for (either) both the microwave and the smart TV is one week.
- 52- Neither the boys nor their sister (were) was at home yesterday.
- 53- (Both) Neither of the answers is correct. Try again.
- 54- Both of the boys and the girls (is) are inside the classroom.
- 55- (Neither) Either Ola or Esraa goes shopping on Fridays.
- 56-My friends arrived and dad met both of (they) them.
- 57- Either dad (nor) or mum is going to today's party.
- 58-I have two bags (All) both of them are cheap.
- 59- This machine is neither useful (or) nor cheap.
- 60- Neither of them (have got) has got the correct answer.
- 61- Both Huda and Nada (be) are in my team.
- 62-What were you doing when I (phone) phoned you?
- 63- While we (was) were sleeping, the phone rang.
- 64- While Hossam (write) was writing, his sister was playing.
- 65- As Marwa was reading, the phone (rings) rang.
- 66-What (is) was she doing yesterday evening?
- 67- Samy was driving home (as) when he saw a terrible accident.
- 68 The old woman (fallen) fell as she was crossing the street.







- 69- The train arrived just as they (wait) were waiting.
- 70- While (go) going home, we met aunt Dina.
- 71- When (you came) did you come back home yesterday?
- 72- I travelled to Aswan many years (since) ago.
- 73-A: When (do) did you get married? B: Last year.
- 74- I (try) tried sushi yesterday.
- 75- Where did you go (in last summer) last summer?
- 76- The phone broke! My friend felt very bad and I (be) was sad.
- 77- (While) During my visit to the museum, I saw many monuments.
- 78- My family (come) came to Egypt when I was five years old.
- 79- This morning, I (go) went to the town centre with my mum. We came an hour ago.
- 80- How did Abdallah (answered) answer the question?
- 81. Sara (do) did the shopping yesterday.
- 82- At 7 p.m. yesterday, we (listen) were listening to music.
- 83-While they (walk) were walking home, I saw them.
- 84- (Have) Did you see Mr Adel this morning?
- 85- Where (be) were you born?
- 86- They (visit) visited the Pyramids at Giza two days ago.
- 87-Magda's English lesson began about 15 minutes (last) ago.
- 88. She (not/be) isn't coming to the party.
- 89- (you/going/sell) Are you going to sell your car?
- 90. (They/going) They are going to open a new supermarket here?
- 91- What are you going (do) to do at the weekend?
- 92- It's arranged. We're (meet) meeting next Monday.
- 93- The government (build) are building a new school. Everything is arranged.
- 94- I (going) am going to buy a modern car next year.
- 95- Muhammad is going to (travelling) travel to New York next month.
- 96- I think Mohamed Salah will (scoring) score next match.
- 97- We've decided that we (going) are going to buy a house.
- 98-I (going to study) am going to study medicine when I grow up. I intend to do that.
- 99-It has been arranged. I (have) am having lunch with the manager tomorrow.







- 100- They (going to build) are going to build a house here. They intend to do that.
- 101 We (have) are having a party next Saturday. It is arranged.
- 102- My friends are visiting America (last) next week.
- 103- We are (going/play) going to play King Lear at the theatre at 6 pm.
- 104- Ali (spend) is going to spend a week in Aswan. It's his intention.
- 105- Where (you going) are you going to spend the mid-year holiday?
- 106- (Is) Are your parents going to travel to Hurghada?
- 107- I (will buy) am going to buy a car tomorrow. I have had the money already.
- 108- This car is going fast! It (going to) is going to crash.
- 109- What (we/going) are we going to do about it?
- 110 The film was (amaze) amazing, I recommend it for you.
- 111. I'm (tiring) tired too. I think I'll have a nap.
- 112- I know what you mean. It was extremely (bored) boring.
- 113-I was (disappoint) disappointed to see these graffiti.
- 114- The children are very (excite) excited because they have a new toy.
- 115. The new film is (amazed) amazing. I watched it many times.
- 116- Mohamed Salah is an (amaze) <u>amazing</u> player. He can score a lot of goals.
- 117- The children were really sad because the result was (disappointed) disappointing.
- 118- I always feel (relaxing) relaxed after I have a shower.
- 32- Kamal swam all along the beach which was very (tired) tiring.
- 119 I have studied English (since) for 8 years.
- 120- Mohamed hasn't (eat) eaten lunch yet.
- 121 How (many) long have you lived in this town?
- 122- Have they (never) ever visited the park?
- 123- No, Salma has (ever) never watched the film.
- 124- Hala has (finished already) already finished her homework.
- 125- She (not stop) hasn't stopped training since her last event.
- 126- Have you written your story (already) yet?
- 127- (Did) Have you visited your grandmother yet?
- 128- Has Kamal volunteered (already) yet?







- 129- Oh no! I (lose) have lost my keys!
- 130- They have played in two concerts (yet) already.
- 131- She (already/ write) has already written a book of stories.
- 132- The teacher (give) hasn't given the results of the last exam yet.
- 133- Nora has (forget) forgotten her umbrella.
- 134-We have (take) took part in the competition already.
- 135- Has your sister (bake) baked a cake for us?
- 136- Have you answered all questions right (Sust) yet?
- 137-I haven't go out (since) for four days. I'm so busy.
- 138. How (often) long has Ali been a doctor?
- 139- I have (yet) already cleaned cleaned my room.
- 140- They've been (marrying) married for 20 years.
- 141- Hatem (live) has lived in Alexandria for many years.
- 142- Malak (be) has been a friend with Mayar since they were children.
- 143- Fady has (have) had a headache for about an hour.
- 144- How long have (you/live) you lived in this house?
- 145- Mr Sabri has been at this school (for) since 2020.
- 146- My sister has been good at tennis (for) since she was ten.
- 147- Have you ever (be) been in London on business?
- 148- I (visit) have visited lots of interesting cities in my country.
- 149-Since I started my Job, I (work) have worked with hundreds of computers!
- 150- Haytham (create) has created an app already.
- 151- Nada has (been) gone to her grandmother's house. She's there now.
- 152- (Does) Has your mother made the birthday cake?
- 153- He hasn't got a sob (already) yet.
- 154. I (haven't) have already answered all the questions.
- 155- Mona (didn't make) hasn't made lunch yet.
- 156- Have you (just) ever travelled to Paris?
- 157- Aya has Just (did) done her homework.
- 158-I (not/read) haven't read that book yet.
- 159- I (doesn't) don't have to stay in my room all the time.
- 160- You (must) mustn't eat this food. It smells bad.
- 161- He looked for her but he (can't) couldn't see her in the crowd.







- 162- At last I (wasn't) was able to work quietly; the kids went out.
- 163- Ali (should) might be at home: I'm not sure.
- 164- The two sisters (wasn't) weren't able to cook until they were 10.
- 168-We (had to) have to get a passport to travel to Paris next month.
- 169-Smoking is against the law here. You (must) mustn't do that.
- 170-Nada (don't) didn't have to go to the library Yesterday. She can go to tomorrow.
- 171- A: You (might) should eat less fat. It's my advice.
- 172- You (mustn't) must be good to other people.
- 173- Nesma (have to) has to fill in this form to get a driving license.
- 174- We (shouldn't) should eat less fat to stay healthy.
- 175- The train (must) might come late. I'm not sure.
- 176- What does she (has to) have to do to get the Job?
- 177- Usama has to (got up) get up early because he has an interview at 7:30.
- 178- You (don't) didn't have to come to the party yesterday.
- 179- Hamza was able (fixing) to fix his toy alone at 8.
- 180- Amr (can) could swim very fast when he was 13.
- 181- What (you have to) do you have to do to get a passport?
- 182- My father (not have) doesn't have to go to the office on Fridays.
- 183- I (be) was able to run fast when I was seven.
- 184- Could you (swimming) swim when you were six?
- 185- I had to (getting) get up early. I've missed the bus.
- 186- I failed the exam. I (have) had to study well.
- 187- We (haven't) don't have to hurry. We have got enough time.
- 188- It was very windy, so planes (not/able) aren't able to leave the airport.
- 189- (you/able) Were you able to walk when you were two years old?
- 190- Last week, Marwa had to (travelled) travel to Cairo.

1. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c, or d:

	Unit 1					
1. /	A/An is a	place where we can borro	w or read books.			
8	a. library	b. bookshop	c. aquarium	d. museum		
2. (Cairo has a lot o	f ancient monuments. "Ar	cient" is the opposi	te in meaning to "".		
8	a. very old	b. unimportant	c. friendly	d. modern		
3. 1	He played very v	well, but he lost the game.	He was			
8	a. lucky	b. unlucky	c. friendly	d. unfriendly		
4. 7	To find the near	est bank, goon. It's	s next to the park.			
8	a. street	b. opposite	c. straight	d. long		
5. l	I'm interested in	n reading. " <i>Interested in</i> " h	ere is similar in me	aning to "".		
8	a. keen on	b. pleased with	c. sure about	d. full of		
		environmentally friendly i				
		b. Electricity				
		because it has a lot of me		can change "comfort"		
	-	e by adding the suffix "				
	aity					
		s dictionary is easy to use?				
		b. correct		d. difficult		
9. 9		ns in Alexandria have two				
	a. flowers			d. floors		
10.	Students show	a lot of interest in playing	g football. By addin	g the suffix "",		
we				can		
	change "interes	st'' into an adjective referı	ring to a thing.			
	_					
	alar	b. –ing	ced			
11.	alar When did your	b. –ing uncle reach Cairo Airpor	ced t? In this question,	"reach" means "".		
	alarWhen did youra. arrive	b. –ing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at	"reach" means "".		
	alarWhen did youra. arriveSquash is my	b. —ing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in sport. I like it very i	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch.	"reach" means "". d. leave		
12.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in sport. I like it very i b. favourite	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour		
12.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and	"reach" means " ". d. leave d. favour shown.		
12. 13.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre	"reach" means " ". d. leave d. favour shown.		
12. 13.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre ot up late.	"reach" means " ". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library		
12. 13. 14.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for	"reach" means " ". d. leave d. favour shown.		
12. 13. 14.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day.	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at		
12. 13. 14. 15.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front		
12. 13. 14. 15.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex	bing tuncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between spensive things people wea	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre ot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, ne	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc.		
12. 13. 14. 15.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between spensive things people wea b. Clay	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ur, such as rings, necession.	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front		
12. 13. 14. 15.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the exa. Wood We use the	bing tuncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between spensive things people wea b. Clay to cross the lake near	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school.	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery		
12. 13. 14. 15. 16.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood We use the a. car	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between xpensive things people wea b. Clay to cross the lake near b. ferry	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school. c. plane	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery d. bike		
12. 13. 14. 15. 16.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood We use the a. car	bing tuncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between spensive things people wea b. Clay to cross the lake near	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school. c. plane	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery d. bike		
12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood We use the a. car We all like Ran for "polite". a. im-	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between spensive things people wea b. Clay to cross the lake near b. ferry mi; he's very polite. We ac b. un-	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school. c. plane dd the prefix " c. dis-	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery d. bike		
12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood We use the a. car We all like Ran for "polite". a. im- Always try to b	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between xpensive things people wea b. Clay to cross the lake near b. ferry mi; he's very polite. We ac b. un-	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school. c. plane dd the prefix " c. dis- mistakes.	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery d. bike" to get the antonym d. non-		
12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood We use the a. car We all like Ran for "polite". a. im- Always try to b a. unattractive	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in sport. I like it very in b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between spensive things people weat b. Clay to cross the lake near b. ferry mi; he's very polite. We ac b. un- be to avoid making b. attractive	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school. c. plane dd the prefix " c. dis- mistakes. c. careful	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery d. bike" to get the antonym		
12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18.	alar When did your a. arrive Squash is my a. worst A is a b a. museum Ahmad was lat a. with On my way to s a. next is the ex a. Wood We use the a. car We all like Ran for "polite". a. im- Always try to b a. unattractive	bing uncle reach Cairo Airpor b. arrive in b. favourite b. favourite uilding where historical of b. bank e school because he g b. from school, I go the pos b. between xpensive things people wea b. Clay to cross the lake near b. ferry mi; he's very polite. We ac b. un-	ced t? In this question, c. arrive at nuch. c. bad ojects are kept and c. sports centre tot up late. c. for t office every day. c. past ar, such as rings, nec c. Mud our school. c. plane dd the prefix " c. dis- mistakes. c. careful	"reach" means "". d. leave d. favour shown. d. library d. at d. front cklaces, etc. d. Jewellery d. bike" to get the antonym d. non-		

21. I'd like	. cup of coffee, please.					
	b. another	c. others	d. other's			
22. At home, my brothers usually turns doing the housework.						
a. take	b. make	c. do	d. give			
23. A nature	is a safe place where we	keep and protect a	nimals and plants.			
	b. soil	c. reserve	d. desert			
24. There are a lot	t of attractive gardens in o	ur city. The word "ส	nttractive" means			
a. large	b. interested	c. ugly	d. beautiful			
25. We like our ne	ew house; it's really	• •				
a. uncomfortable	e b. comfortable	c. crowded	d. excited			
26. He informed	us about the new project	in our village. To	change "inform" into			
a noun, add th	ne suffix""					
aity	b. –ness	c ton	d –ation			
27. A/An is a pl	lace where people can go to	see paintings, phot	tographs, objects, etc.			
a. library	b aquarium	c. exhibition	d. platform			
28. Hurry up or ye	ou won'tthe train.					
a. catch	b. miss	c. lose	d. make			
29. Oh! It's a very	expensive mobile phone. T	The opposite of "exp	ensive" is "".			
a far	b. simple	c. cheap	d. costly			
30. A is son	neone who travels on a pla	ne, train, car, etc.				
a. boatman	b. sailor	c. driver	d. passenger			
31. Let's to	o the beach and have a nice	e time.				
a. going	b. go	c. to go	d. goes			
32. We usually pla	ny football; we play i	t in the open air.				
a. indoor	b. indoors	c. outdoor	d. outdoors			
33. Tourists usual	ly use a to follow di	irections.				
a. map	b. cap	c. metro	d. driver			
34. A/An is	s a period of one hundred	years.				
a. age	b. decade	c. century	d. journey			
35. I like to play	games. I don't like g	oing out.				
a. outdoor	b. indoor	c. outdoors	d. indoors			
36. My friend has	a suggestion to sper	nd the weekend in tl	he village.			
a. done	b. agreed	c. made	d. gone			
37. Don't believe l	him; I have found t	hat he is a liar.				
a. at	b. from	c. of	d. out			
38. To get the nou	n for a person who looks a	fter gardens, add th	e suffix "".			
a. –er	b. –or	cist	d. –ian			
39. His job is to sh	ow people, or tourists, our	places of interest. I	He's a/an			
a officer	b. pilot	c. guide	d. tourist			
40. I have sent Ya	sser a/an to my sister	's wedding party. I	'm sure he will come.			
a. invention	b. invitation	c. reply	d. information			
	Uni	t 2				
1. I decided to a complaint because the shop assistant wasn't polite enough.						
a. do	b. make	c. take	d. sit			
2. The price of the watch is wonderful, with free						
a. industry	b. discovery	c. delivery	d. recovery			
3. A/An is a container or device in which water is boiled.						
a. kettle	b. fan	c. oven	d. fridge			

	_	at the shopping c	_	
	a. sell		c. sail	d. sale
	_	scan make a to stu		1 1100 .1
		b. difference		d. differently
		a large printed picture uso		
	a. comment		*	
		e enough to win the game,	although he didn't	play well. "Fortunate"
	here means "			
	a. unlucky		c. lucky	
		sts us in times of need. T	o get the noun of '	'assist", add the suffix
	" "			
	aness		cment	
		very expensive. They are 1	nade of high-quality	y
	a. paper	b. clothes	c. leather	d. skin
10.	. You can use thi	is to get the inforn	nation you need onli	ine.
	a. location	b. situation	c. net	d. website
11.	Your answer is	; go on speaking.		
	a. right	b. wrong	c. mistaken	d. correctly
12.	I don't like to li	ive in this busy street. "Bu	sy" is the opposite i	n meaning to "".
	a. big	b. quiet	c. crowded	d. expensive
13.	. We use a /an	to keep food cold ar	nd fresh.	•
		b. oven		d. fridge
14.	. Hala is very tal	ented; she can the	guitar well.	-
	a. take		_	d. make
15.		centre offers a 25%	on summer clothe	es.
	a. mount		c. account	
16.	. A is a r	nachine that cooks food vo	erv auickly using sp	ecial waves.
	a. microwave			d. heater
17.	You have sent i	me the wrong; I or		not a kettle.
	a. charge		c. term	
		second-hand mobile phon		
	_	add the "-er."	500 I 0 8 00 000 0	
	<u> </u>	b. abbreviation	c. suffix	d. prefix
19.		ctory, workers now have		•
17.	time to relax.	cory, workers now have	proper working no	dis did more
	a. tension	h leisure	c. treasure	d. pressure
20		to follow the latest		
4 0.	a. fashion		c. wealth	d. price
21		make a machine stop wo		d. price
21,	a. put off	_	c. turn off	d nut on
22	*			-
44,		this form. This means the		
22	a. compare		c. repeat	
43.		is an object made skilf	uny by hand in a ti	rauluonai way, such as
	a basket, bowl,		aa:1	d in anadiens
24	a. handcraft		c. material	•
		job will help you		
	a. win	b. earn	c. iose	u. TOD

25. You must	traffic rules to avoid a	accidents.		
a. follow	b. ignore	c. allow	d. refuse	
26. The si	de of the underground me	etro is that it doesn't	t cause pollution.	
a. excited	b. boring	c. positive	d. negative	
27. You need a	for your smartpho	ne or personal com	puter to maintain your	
privacy and sa	afety.			
a. crossword	b. password	c. key	d. rule	
28. Both TVs have	e a big; I am goin	ig to buy one of ther	n.	
a. sail	b. amount time to think and	c. discount	d. sail	
29. You still have	time to think and	where you want to	spend the weekend.	
a. forget		c. design		
30. The teacher wa	as unhappy the po		some students.	
a. of	b. about	c. from	d. in	
31. This shop sells	different things th	ne best prices.		
a. at			d. on	
32. The website sa	ys the delivery fiv	e days.		
a. comes	b. takes	c. stays	d. sits	
33. I a nev	w kettle from your website	e yesterday. When is	s the delivery?	
a. refused	b. received	c. arranged	d. ordered	
	tructed the players to follo			
verb "instruct	t" into a noun by adding tl	he suffix ""	•	
a. –ation	bion	c ment	dity	
35. My uncle is far	mous a great fashi	on designer.		
a. such as	b. for	c. as	d. like	
	xettle and it in to m			
a. changed	b. charged	c. turned	d. plugged	
37. A computer	is an output hardward	e device that is com	nected to a computer to	
generate soun	d.			
a. speaker		c. mouse		
38. I will turn on t	the computer to do the res	earch. "Turn on" h	ere means "".	
a. stop	b. start	c. disconnect		
39. I'm proud that	t the Egyptian cotton cloth	nes are the best		
a. amount	b. number	c. quality	d. quantity	
40. Sending letters	s is a/an means of o	communication.		
a. up to date	b. online	c. modern	d. traditional	
41. The tea tasted	horrible. "Horrible" is a s			
a. terrible	b. terrific	1	d. delicious	
42. We should attract more tourists to visit Egypt. When we add the suffix"-ive', we				
O	ct" into a/an			
a. adjective	b. noun	c. verb	d. adverb	
43. I bought this w	vatch as a present	my mother.		
a. to	b. for	c. with	d. from	
44. My mobile	is empty. I need to red	charge it.		
a. screen	b. change	c. battery	d. software	
45. I go to the scho	ool library a week	: I go there only eve	ery Sunday.	
a. one	b. once	c. two	d. twice	

U	n	i	t	3
.,	^		r	r

1.	I usually read the news			
	a. usages	b. mistakes	c. events	d. accidents
2.	Young people usually l	look for jobi	in big cities.	
	a. exercises	b. opportunities	c. losses	d. prices
3.	You should	your foreign	language skills if y	you want to work in a
	European country.			
	a. improve	b. prove	c. discover	d. invent
		ded place is safe for	r children? " <i>Safe</i> " i	s similar in meaning to
	"			
	a. serious	b. poor	c. pure	d. secure
5.	We should encourage of	our sons to do sports	s. " <i>Encourage</i> " is th	e antonym for "".
	a. support	b. help	c. discourage	d. disconnect
6.	A/An	is a group of que	estions that you as	sk people to find out
	information about so			
	a. exercise	•		•
7.			ery tired. " <i>Continu</i>	e" here is opposite in
	meaning to "".			
	a. start	b. steer	c. stop	d. go on
8.	To is to take a			
	a. deliver		c. receive	
				"" to "prove"
	to transform it into an			=
		b. –re		
10	. You should encourag			
		b. discourage		
11	. The Decent Life Initia			
	a. pairs			
12	2. The government pays			
		b. care		•
13				poor neighbourhoods.
	_		neaning to a "	" or a community
	within a town or city			
	a. district	b. desert	c. factory	d. school
14	l. A/An is a pers		-	
	a. seller	b. owner	c. lodger	d. landlord
15	5. I don't know this mai			
	a. stranger	b. strange	c. friend	d. relative
16	. Never the opin			
	a. respect		c. think	d. esteem
17	. My father is exhauste			
	a. fit	b. get	c. set	d. sit
18	B. I was disappointed to			
	a. glad		c. worried	d. interested
19			change the verb	"pollute" into a noun,
	delete "e" and add the			1
	a. –ity	bness	cion	d. –ation

a. charge b. check c. share d. change 21. I welcomed the visit warmly. The correct form of the underlined word is obtained by adding the suffix "" aee bist cer d-or 22 is the art of producing decorative handwriting or lettering with a pen or brush. a. Photography b. Calligraphy c. Designing d. Drawing 23. We complained to the manager because the inside the hotel was very bad. a. service b. preatise c. justice d. silence 24. There should be a lot of for the elderly and disabled people. a. problems b. differences c. facilities d. difficulties 25. Young children need much care and; they should be treated gently. a. birth b. strength c. firmness d. kindness 26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means hethem lots of money. a. took b. gave c. owned d. owed 27. Thanks scientists, we are leading a more comfortable life. a. to b. for c. by d. from 28. My friend didn't give any for his anger. a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" adis bun cim din	20.	We should all	. in keening the envi	ronment clean.	
by adding the suffix "" aee bist cer d-or 22 is the art of producing decorative handwriting or lettering with a pen or brush. a. Photography b. Calligraphy c. Designing d. Drawing 23. We complained to the manager because the inside the hotel was very bad. a. service b. prcatise c. justice d. silence 24. There should be a lot of for the elderly and disabled people. a. problems b. differences c. facilities d. difficulties 25. Young children need much care and; they should be treated gently. a. birth b. strength c. firmness d. kindness 26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means he					d. change
by adding the suffix "" aee bist cer d-or 22 is the art of producing decorative handwriting or lettering with a pen or brush. a. Photography b. Calligraphy c. Designing d. Drawing 23. We complained to the manager because the inside the hotel was very bad. a. service b. prcatise c. justice d. silence 24. There should be a lot of for the elderly and disabled people. a. problems b. differences c. facilities d. difficulties 25. Young children need much care and; they should be treated gently. a. birth b. strength c. firmness d. kindness 26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means he	21.	I welcomed the visit	warmly. The correc	t form of the under	lined word is obtained
22 is the art of producing decorative handwriting or lettering with a pen or brush. a. Photography b. Calligraphy c. Designing d. Drawing 23. We complained to the manager because the		by adding the suffix "	,,,		
a. Photography b. Calligraphy c. Designing d. Drawing 23. We complained to the manager because the		a. –ee	bist	cer	d –or
23. We complained to the manager because the	22.				
a. service b. preatise c. justice d. silence 24. There should be a lot of					_
24. There should be a lot of	23.	_	C		•
a. problems b. differences c. facilities d. difficulties 25. Young children need much care and; they should be treated gently. a. birth b. strength c. firmness d. kindness 26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means hethem lots of money. a. took b. gave c. owned d. owed 27. Thanks scientists, we are leading a more comfortable life. a. to b. for c. by d. from 28. My friend didn't give any for his anger. a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "" adis bun c-im			•		
25. Young children need much care and; they should be treated gently. a. birth b. strength c. firmness d. kindness 26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means hethem lots of money a. took b. gave c. owned d. owed 27. Thanks scientists, we are leading a more comfortable life. a. to b. for c. by d. from 28. My friend didn't give any for his anger. a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "" adis bun c-im din	24.				
a. birth b. strength c. firmness d. kindness 26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means hethem lots of money a. took b. gave c. owned d. owed 27. Thanks scientists, we are leading a more comfortable life. a. to b. for c. by d. from 28. My friend didn't give any for his anger. a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal" we add the prefix "" adis bun c-im din	25				
26. Fadel donated a lot of money to charities. This means he	25.				
a. took b. gave c. owned d. owed 27. Thanks	26		_		
27. Thanks scientists, we are leading a more comfortable life. a. to b. for c. by d. from 28. My friend didn't give any for his anger. a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal" we add the prefix "". a. —dis b. —un c —im d. —in	26.				
a. to b. for c. by d. from 28. My friend didn't give any	27		•		
28. My friend didn't give any for his anger. a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal" we add the prefix "" a. —dis b. —un c —im d. —in	21.				
a. results b. reasons c. causes d. thoughts 29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "" a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal" we add the prefix "" adis bun c -im din	28			•	u. Hom
29. We have a garden in our town; it's for all people. a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din	40.	-	-	_	d thoughts
a. personal b. private c. public d. general 30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal" we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din	20				d. Houghts
30. My mother asked me to the pieces of paper on the floor of the hall. a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal" we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din	4).	_			d general
a. look at b. look for c. look up d. clean up 31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c-im din	30.	_	-	_	_
31. We are all proud our country, Egypt. a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din					
a. of b. in c. from d. with 32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist	31.			•	a. crossi up
32. I'm sure this historic place is a great tourist	0 10				d. with
 a. violence b. attraction c. attack d. break 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din 	32.	I'm sure this historic	place is a great tour	rist	
 33. I'm pleased to meet you again. It's a to see you here. a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can us. a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din 					d. break
 a. kindness b. sadness c. pressure d. pleasure 34. No one can overcome us. This means that no one can	33.				
 a. earn b. beat c. treat d. try 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din 					d. pleasure
 35. At the end of a paragraph, we can use "". a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din 	34.	No one can overcome	us. This means that	no one can	us.
 a. First of all, b. Furthermore, c. To conclude, d. To start with, 36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din 		a. earn	b. beat	c. treat	d. try
36. I have received a formal reply from the company. To get the opposite of "formal", we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din	35.	At the end of a paragraph	raph, we can use "	••••••	
we add the prefix "". adis bun c -im din					
a. –dis b. –un c -im d. –in	36.			company. To get the	e opposite of "formal",
					d. –in
37. My father hasa decision to buy a larger house.	3 7.	•	•	_	
a. done b. taken c. made d. agreed	20				•
38. Do you have enough money to pay meals for ten people at the restaurant?	38.				
a. to b. for c. with d. by	20				•
39. I like reading very much. This means that I'm this hobby.	39.	_ ,			•
a. interested in b. afraid of c. worried about d. bad at	40				d. bad at
40. Tourists like to visit that place. It's a/an site. a. awful b. historic c. unpopular d. history	40.		_		d history
a. awful b. historic c. unpopular d. history 41. I'm going to buy my neighbour's car. It's for	∆1			* *	u. mstory
a. seal b. sell c. sale d. sail	71.		_		d sail
42. I live by the river. This means that I don't liveit.	42				. buil
a. lose to b. away c. near d. far from		-			d. far from

43. I feel sick; I am not			
a. unwell		c. bad	
44. A/An is a som		_	_
a. post	_		
45. I think men and wo		ne same work char	ices; they should have
oppor a. equal	b. unequal	c. different	d. unfair
-	Unit		
1. I like reading		•	
a. adventurer	b . adventures	c. adventure	d. adventurous
2. Rami has achieved gre			
		c. ignored	•
3. My sister is getting ma			
a. wedding	_	-	
4. Young people all ov			r work opportunities.
"Opportunities" here is a. chairs	-		d chances
5. I think our team will w	•	•	
a. score	b. earn		
6. A/An is a place			
a. club			-
7. Don't forget to bring			
······································			
		c. remember	
8. My grandfather has d	lifferent	in life. He is	s wise enough to make
good decisions.	1		1 1
a. experiences			
9. He proved that he was meaning of "sensitive"		tne prenx "	" to give the opposite
a. –dis		c _im	d_in
10. To is			
words, looks, or action		nut you are reening	, or vinning by using
a. accept		c. exercise	d. refuse
11 means swim	ming with equipme	ent that allows you	to breathe while your
face is submerged in	water.		
C	•	c. Snorkelling	d. Saving
12. Who are you waiting.			
a. of	b. for	c. to	d. from
13is the only fac	t in lite. b. Die	a Dood	d Doodly
a. Death 14. Your are the part of th		c. Dead	d. Deadly
a. fathers		c. grandparents	d. grandchildren
15. I can't wait any longe		•	d. grandennaren
a. leave	b. live	c. let	d. stay
16. What is special about			•
about the new compu	_	•	
a. normal	b. particular	c. private	d. ordinary

17. Streets are usually fog early in the morning in the winter. The correct form of the underlined word is obtained by adding the suffix "".				
a. –ly		cg	d –gy	
18. The view is amazing	; it's			
a. strange	b. awesome	c. ordinary	d. interested	
19. We all compete for	a better life. We	delete "e" and add	the suffix "" to	
change "compete" in	nto a noun.			
a. —it		cition	d. –ation	
20. He is deaf. He can't.				
a. see		c. hear		
21. Don't be afraid. Thi				
a. funny		c. secret		
22. There is no similarit				
	b. different		d. awesome	
23. He became a member			1 1 '	
a. joining	_	0 0	1 0	
	about your young	brother. This m	eans you should take	
care him.	h out	o of	dofton	
a. at 25. Come in, Reda. Ade	b. out	C. 01	d. alter	
a. not inside			d . awake	
26. He looked			u. awake	
a. angrily			d hannily	
27. We were sad				
28. He has had hearing a. symbol				
29. How long have you	<u> </u>	c. signal		
a. made		c. done		
30. When you are				
	b. going		• d. giving	
31. His parents t	0 0	•	d. giving	
<u>-</u>	b. invented		d. remembered	
			pecial needs. He gives a	
hand in various way	=	or children with sp	eciai necus. He gives a	
a. lives	b. volunteers	c aims	d. looks	
33. I have great			d. IOOKS	
a. believed			d. achieved	
34. Can you complete a				
a. accidents		c. problems	d. failures	
35. The teacher allowed		*		
a. walk	b. run	_	d. do	
36. I have passed the ex				
a. fell	b. lived	c. left	d. failed	
37. I listened carefully t				
a. did	b. appeared	_	d. agreed	
38 is the sport of	• •		•	
a. Boxing	• -			

39. No one sleeps with me in my room; I sleep						
a. alone	b. only	c. lonely	d. one			
40. A is a long, narrow boat for one or two people.						
a. plane	b. canoe	c. rocket	d. ship			
41. The heavy rain star	ted unexpectedly. "I	Unexpectedly'' is sy	nonymous with ""			
in this context.						
a. late		c. suddenly				
42. Who found out that						
<u>o</u>	b. invented	•				
43 is a condition						
a. Education	•	-				
44. I was very surprised						
a. shocked			d. amazing			
45. "" is the fina						
a. Result	b. Cause	c. Reason	d. Effect			
	Uni	t 5				
4 4/4			O.			
1. A/An is a pers		_				
a. cyclist			d. engineer			
2. She did well in the exa			1			
a. posted3. The 2021 World Men	D. passed	c. possessed	d. praised			
a. Championship	_	_	_			
4. The famous novelist h	ы won an awaru. н b. delivered					
5. Gamal could solve the						
a. put		c. worked				
6. A/An is a per						
change something in	_	in organiscu activit	ies that are intended to			
a. soft engineer	· ·	c officer	d judge			
7. A computer			· ·			
and applications to w		a tests codes that al	now compater software			
a. seller		c. programmer	d. programming			
8. Don't make the same						
a. different	b. difficult	c. suitable	d. old			
9. The teacher showed l			he words "reduce" and			
"" have simila		F				
a. avoid		c. increase	d. decrease			
10. Most students try ha						
a. scales	b. skills	c. skulls	d. skates			
11. A is a desired res	sult that a person or	a group of people p	lan and try to achieve.			
a. glue	b. game	c. goal	d. gun			
12. A is a person	who plays a musica	l instrument.	<u> </u>			
a. musical	- ·	c. music	d. musically			
13. Adel used to partic	ipate in school proj	ects when he was	young. "Participate in"			
here means "		·	-			
a. take part in	b. lead to	c. check in	d. count on			

14. Hatim usually cycle	-	_	
converting waste in	to reusable material,	we add the prefix '	
a. dis-	b. il-		
15. It isn't possible to r			•
	b. unimportant	_	
16. The scientist won a		_	•
•	b. award	•	
17. Our country has m	• -		
	b. achievement		
18. Luckily, those grea			
a. last	b. losers		d. misers
19. I can't believe what			
-	b. believable		d. credible
20. A/An is a bo			
	b. geology		
21. I don't know who.			
•	b. scored		d. forgot
22. A/Anis som			
•	b. mathematician		d. musician
23. My father works in			
•	b. per day	•	•
24. A/Anis softv			
	b. machine		_
25. I hope I will win the		y. The antonym for	
_	b. miss	_	
26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Ch	_	d. lose opt, there were over 600
26. In the 2021 World from 32	Men's Handball Ch countries.	ampionship in Egy	pt, there were over 600
26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors	c. competes	pt, there were over 600
26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions 27. Is this tool dangero	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's.	c. competes	d. completions
26. In the 2021 World from 32a. competitions27. Is this tool dangeroa. safe	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious	c. competes c. quiet	d. completions d. difficult
26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions 27. Is this tool dangero	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious person who watches a	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or oth	d. completions d. difficult
 26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions 27. Is this tool dangero a. safe 28. A/An is a parallel at the sum of the same and th	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious person who watches a b. spectator	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or oth c. loser	d. completions d. difficult
 26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions 27. Is this tool dangero a. safe 28. A/An is a part and winner 29. I got the results of the same and the	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious person who watches a b. spectator	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means	d. difficult ner event.
 26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions 27. Is this tool dangero a. safe 28. A/An is a parameter in a paramete	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious person who watches a b. spectator the exam. "Got "here b. sent	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or otl c. loser means c. received	d. completions d. difficult ner event. d. referee d. made
 26. In the 2021 World from 32 a. competitions 27. Is this tool dangero a. safe 28. A/An is a part and winner 29. I got the results of the same and the	Men's Handball Ch countries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious person who watches a b. spectator the exam. "Got "here b. sent	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or otl c. loser means c. received	d. completions d. difficult ner event. d. referee d. made
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's. b. serious person who watches a b. spectator the exam. "Got "here b. sent have worked for mon b. create	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to	d. completions d. difficult ner event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent have worked for mon b. create eat interest in music.	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made burnament safe.
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent have worked for mon b. create eat interest in music.	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to	d. completions d. difficult ner event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent lave worked for mon b. create eat interest in music. '. bingly	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. —ive
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent lave worked for mon b. create eat interest in music. '. bingly	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. —ive
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent lave worked for mon b. create eat interest in music. '. bingly	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. —ive
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent lave worked for mon b. create eat interest in music. '. bingly did an excellent job b. reached	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject c. —ment and the qua c. went	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. –ive here-finals.
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's . b. serious berson who watches a b. spectator che exam. "Got "here b. sent lave worked for mon b. create eat interest in music. '. bingly did an excellent job b. reached	c. competes c. quiet show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject c. —ment and the qua c. went	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. –ive here-finals.
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's. b. serious person who watches a b. spectator the exam. "Got "here b. sent have worked for mon b. create that interest in music. '. bingly did an excellent job b. reached great It was r b. successive	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject c. —ment and the qua c. went really successful. c. succeed	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made burnament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. –ive herter-finals. d. come d. success
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's. b. serious person who watches a b. spectator the exam. "Got "here b. sent have worked for mon b. create that interest in music. '. bingly did an excellent job b. reached great It was r b. successive	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject c. —ment and the qua c. went really successful. c. succeed	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made burnament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. –ive herter-finals. d. come d. success
 26. In the 2021 World	Men's Handball Checountries. b. competitors us to use? – No, it's. b. serious person who watches a b. spectator the exam. "Got "here b. sent have worked for mon b. create that interest in music." bingly did an excellent job b. reached great It was r b. successive ed my test; no b. driving	c. competes c. quiet a show, game, or oth c. loser means c. received ths to the to c. do To form the adject c. —ment and the qua c. went really successful. c. succeed ow I'm allowed to do c. swimming	d. completions d. difficult her event. d. referee d. made ournament safe. d. make ive from "interest", add d. —ive herter-finals. d. come d. success hrive a car legally. d. running

36. Unfortunately, the	company didn't	to my request;	I didn't receive a reply.
a. receive			d. respond
37. Egypt has already	the Africa C	Sup of Nations sever	ı times.
a. missed	b. beaten	c. won	d. lost
38. I came in th	ne race; I won the sil	ver medal.	
a. first	b. second	c. third	d. forth
39. A is an a	mount of money tl	nat is given to son	neone by an educational
organization to he	lp pay for their educ	cation.	
a. scholarship	b. membership	c. price	d. price
40. The contest in the	2021 World Men's	Handball Champio	onship has been fantastic.
"Contest" here me		-	-
a. cooperation	b. competition	c. organisation	d. completion
	\mathbf{U}_1	nit 6	
1. Sport is our daily ac	etivity "Daily" here i	is similar in meanin	g to "
a. every day		c. everyday	
2. My parents usually	-	• •	_
	b. encourage		d. make
3. In the hotel, no one	•		
a. alone		c. lonely	
4. A/An is a pe	•	•	d. together
a. old man	h hahv	c adult	d teenager
5 Don't worry: it isn't	the coronavirus It	is a common cold "	Common" here has the
same meaning as ".		is a common colu.	Common here has the
		c. usual	d. painful
6. You must stop smok			a. pamrar
a. plan	b. avoid	reneat	d. do
7. Come and meet Fate		<u> </u>	
a. see		c. introduce	
8. Children don't like			<u>*</u>
a. frightening	b. safe	0 1 1 1	
9. Don't worry; the ex			
a. Easy	_	c. Clear	
10. I'm not serious; I'r	•	· Clour	a. complex
a. jotting		c. cheating	d sharing
			meaning to "negative."
a. Careful		c. Positive	
12. I'm sad because I.			a. Competitive
a. made	b. did	c. believed	d. happened
13. Fortunately, the ca			1 1
means "".	i wasii t damaged ii	i the road accident.	1 of tunately liefe
a. luckily	b. badly	c. completely	d unluckily
14. Don't be to	▼		•
a. similar	b. able	c. cruel	d. good
15. What is the			u. 500u
a. rule	b. result	c. role	d. reason
16. I can't you			
Total can t you	and Same because	c jou are sum joung	••

a. contain	b. include	c. think	d. dismiss
	y situation. "" i		
a. Crazy	b. Dangerous	c. Simple	d. Serious
	that difficult point;		
	b. understand	v - 1	d. think
•	a lot of sports when l		
	b. think		d. make
	the quality or state of		
	b. Unreadiness	_	d. Mindfulness
•	to bed early; don't		a. Williamoss
	b. leave for		d stay un
_	ent and don't h		d. stay up
		c. remember	d disappear
			d. disappear
	to with new ha	· ·	d ayamal
*	b. admire		1
_	will be easy Don't wo	•	
	b. fast		
25. You are right;	go on speaking. "Go on	1" and "" ha	ave the same meaning.
	b. stop		
26. I have recently	finished the school pro	ject. "Recently" he	ere means "".
a. long ago	b. not long ago	c. shortly	d. already
27	is the ideas, cus	toms, and social	behaviour of a particular
people or socie			
	b. Agriculture		
28. I want to	my language skills.	I need to make the	em better.
a. delete	b. improve	c. move	d. weaken
29. "	" means liked or a	dmired by many	people or by a particular
person or grou	D.		
a. Common	b. Scary	c. Popular	d. Ordinary
	; it isn't open.	•	·
		c. free	d. locked
			or a person from the verb
	suffix "".	9	F
a. –er	b. ing	c. –ist	d. –ness
	C		out his behaviour again.
	b. realised	_	d. told
C		1 1	is a synonym for "".
a. unsure	b. powerful		d. sure
	*		
"	y happy. To change "h	арру пио а поин,	delete y and add
	la impag	. :4	4
aness		city	
			am, although he was not
_	The antonym for "excl		
a. improve	b. separate		d. contain
	s a useful piece of infor		
a. question		c. top	d. tip
	-	r conditions such a	s sun, rain, and wind at a
narticular nlac	e and time		

	a. Atmosphere	b. Temperature	c. Weather	d. Cloud		
38	. I will take this fashio	nable jacket. To cha	nge the verb "take"	into a noun meaning		
	"error", add the pref	U	S	3		
	a. un-	b. mis-	c. dis-	d. re-		
39	. Unfortunately, he did	ln't pass; he	the exam.			
	a. failed	b. filled	c. succeeded	d. overcame		
40	. "" is the branc	ch of science that yo	u have to study to b	ecome a doctor.		
	a. Engineering					
41	. I'm worried; I haven	't received the exam	yet.	•		
	a. errors	b. causes	c. results	d. reasons		
42	. I had a terrible day b	ecause of the accide	nt. "Terrible" here	means very		
	a. cold	b. hot	c. good	d. bad		
43	43. Before I leave for school, I have breakfast at home. "Leave for" is similar in					
	meaning to "".					
	a. go to	b. stay at	c. go outside	d. stay in		
44. Fadi is; he is worried about the exam result. He is afraid he won't pass.						
	a. relaxed	b. anxious	c. quiet	d. rich		
45	. We should spend mor	ney on essential thin	gs only. "Essential"	here means "".		
	a unimportant	h chean	c necessary	d expensive		

Unit 1

1. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

watching – aquarium – go – home – are going – catching

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

reserve – busy – lives – live – shopping - the shopping

3. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

sports - excited - opens - botanical - shopping - open

We are going to have a tour in Cairo today. We intend to visit the Cairo Museum. It (1) at 8 a.m. I'm sure we'll be (2) to see the wonderful monuments there. We will also go to the (3) gardens. My friend Taher won't come with us because he is going to the (4) centre to do his favourite sport as usual.

Unit 2

1. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

deals - cheapest - smart - cheaper - dolls - price

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

delivery - online - can - able - discount - account

3. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

technology – none – all – assistant – prize – price

Unit 3

1. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

amazing – amazed - facilities – volunteer – young – elderly

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

is creating – services – was creating - rural – makes – does

3. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

politely - pavement - tired - tiring - neighbour - neighbourhood

Unit 4

1. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

wonderful-snorkelled-never-ever-diving-driving

I travelled to Hurghada last summer. Hurghada is the most amazing city I have (1)...... visited. I spent a (2) time there. I (3) in the sea. Also, I went (4)..... with the help of my instructor.

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

since – do – make - for – ride – instrument

3. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

$train-try-have \ done-am \ doing \ \hbox{-} \ fell-competition$

I like gymnastics very much. I (1) gymnastics for about three years. I (2) on Fridays. A few months ago, my coach asked me to enter a (3) Unluckily, I couldn't participate because I (4) down while I was practising at home.

Unit 5

1. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

made - done - since - for - civilisation - equinox

The ancient scientists were keen on the study of the universe. Space has interested Egyptians (1) thousands of years. They were the first (2) to study the stars and the planets. They have (3) some important discoveries. For example, they first discovered the (4)....., which happens in March and September every year.

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

equipment – had been – campaigner - campaign – article – has been

I like reading very much. I have read a/an (1) about Magdy Abdel Sayed. He is a/an (2) for people who are disabled. He (3) disabled all his life. It wasn't easy for his family to find a school with the proper (4) for him, where he proved to be an excellent student.

3. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

problems – activities – have come – are coming - wonders – experience

Tourism is very important. Tourists (1) to Egypt for hundreds of years. They like to see the (2) of the ancient Egyptians. Also, they prefer to (3) the wonderful natural world, such as the desert and the Red Sea, where they can do different (4)

Unit 6

1. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

$quiet-has\ to-have\ to-quite-bully-interrupt$

We have a list of school rules. All students (1) follow these rules. We mustn't (2) other students. We shouldn't (3) others while they are talking. We should keep (4) and listen carefully to our teachers.

2. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

$had\ to-must-kind-positive-negative-rules$

Our parents usually ask us to be good to others. We should be (1) to our friends. We (2) cooperate with them to do school projects. We should exchange (3) ideas with our classmates. We must follow school (4)

3. Read and complete the text with words from the following list:

available – password – bully – must – mustn't – cyberbully

There are some tips to follow when using the internet. You (1) be careful when you use the internet. Don't tell others your (2) Respect others and never (3) anyone. Don't use all (4) websites; only use the ones you trust.

واتس فقط: 01208829077

5. Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:
Unit 1
1. To reach the new supermarket,
Unit 2
1 (Neither) my parents encourage me to depend on myself.
2. I'm too tired. I
3. She was busy yesterday, but she is even
3. She was busy yesterday, but she is even
3. She was busy yesterday, but she is even
3. She was busy yesterday, but she is even

25. I would like (buying) a new TV. 26. You ate too much. You have the (little) amount of food left. 27. I'm sure you're (lucky) than me! 28. (All) of us can buy tickets for the party. We are all short of money. 29. What is the (bad) situation you've ever faced? 30. Neither the smart TV nor the large TV (suit) the customer Unit 3 1. Look, the manager's car...... (coming) over there. 2. You are (amazed), Rami; you have made a great success. 3. Don't make him (replaces) this jacket; it is very nice. 4. A: Where do you intend to spend the weekend? B: I (will) spend the weekend in my village. 5. The government (build) a new school in our village next summer. Everything is ready. 6. Look, the child (lie) on the floor. 7. We (going) to spend the evening outdoors. 8. Mr Rady (leave) for London tomorrow as arranged. 9. Sherif (go) to Alexandria; he has decided to go there. 10. She was (upsets) because the news was upsetting. 11. The room is dirty. It needs...... (clean). 12. I'm glad(meeting) you. 13. It's a pleasure to meet you. Welcome.....(in) our neighbourhood. 14. What are you going (do) during the weekend? 15. Amany...... (travel) tomorrow. She has got the tickets. 16. Rami (doesn't play) football now; he is studying at home. 17. Yasser (will) visit us tomorrow. Who knows? 18. All over the world, the poor (is) in need of help. 19. The initiative aims (improve) the quality of public services. 20. Since 2019, the Decent Life Initiative (helped) people in 377 villages to have clean water. 21. Why are the workers (dig) here? 22. Food (is preparing) now. 23. Who (you wait) for at the moment? 24. You can't stay in the room now; workers (paint) it right now. 25. The sky is clear; it (not rain). Unit 4 1. I have (**fewer**) money than Hatim. 2. I wasn't very hungry, so I ate the (most) amount of food. 3. My brother usually reads (much) books than me. 4. I think it's better to cooperate with each (others) to achieve more success. 5. All the money I have (are) only ten pounds! 6. Have you (never) been to Hurghada? 7. You can't meet Adel because he's (been) to the supermarket. 8. I haven't seen Rami (for) the last time we were at the club. 9. We didn't travel to London...... (since) 2021. 10. Fortunately, I (**not forget**) the right answer!

11. I haven't met Tamer since...... (travelled) abroad. 12. Have you sent the car to the service centre? - Yes, I (have sent) it yesterday. 13. Hala (wasn't returned) from London yet. 14. Kamal has just arrived. This means he arrived a very (long) time ago. 15. She's come late, (**isn't**) she? 16. I miss you so much; I haven't seen you (since) ages! 17. Yasser...... (has lived) abroad for two years. Now, he lives in Cairo. 18. How (long ago) has she lived in Paris? 19. Hatim is(such) clever that he could solve the problem. 20. He (lived) in the USA for two years. He hasn't returned to Egypt yet. 21. Samir (has born) in Cairo in 2001. 22. Nancy first (has travelled) to Italy in 2010. 23. I'm very sad; I (had lost) my mobile. 24. My uncle (was having) a lung disease since 2020. 25. Hatim hasn't been to an aquarium (already). 26. I..... (had gone) swimming. After that, I went sailing. 27. The house (was painting) a month ago. 28. They bought the house in 2006 and they've done a lot of work on it since(than). 29. A: Have you bought the new mobile? B: Yes, I have (yet) bought it. I bought it a moment ago. 30. I haven't met Yaser since he (promote) to the new post! Unit 5 1. Why did he (travelled) to London last week? 2. A month ago, we (are) in our village. 3. Hatim returned from the United States (since) 2020. 4. Who (has) the room painted by last week? 5. My neighbour (had been) deaf all his life. 6. Tamer has just (arriving); you can come and see him. 7. Would you like (visit) me on Friday? 8. Has the new app (created) yet? 9. I (won't do) my homework yet. 10. Didn't you win the school competition last year? - No, I (didn't win) it! 11. I've got.......... (a) good news for you! 12. When she (have been) in school, she came first in Egypt in NASA. 13. The recycled water (is using) to help plants grow. 14. (does she clean) the house yet? 15. I visited London in 2010. This means that I...... (have visited) London since 2010. 16. They (will come) on time, haven't they? 17. People have been in conflict over money (since) hundreds of years. 18. Did you visit Taher in the hospital? - Yes, I (already visit) him with all my friends. 19. (Has) she hit your car by mistake last night? 20. Don't worry; I have (never) brought you the money you need. Unit 6 1. I suggest (to travel) to Hurghada for the weekend. 2. I hope (will buy) a new car.

3. In a mindfulness class, students learn to (breath) slowly and to only think of the present. 4. I (have to) buy more bread; we have a lot at home. 5. I am so sorry; I...... (am able) to come on time yesterday because the bus had broken down. 6. My neighbour (not have to) leave for work because he was still ill. 7. You (might) always eat healthy food; that's my advice. 8. I ran fast, but I (could) win the race! 9. You..... (can) park here; it isn't allowed. 10. Everyone (shouldn't) follow the right health habits. 11. You (must) take things that belong to others. 12. A:(Do) you have to wait for a longer time? B: Yes, because the manager was busy. 13. (Because) he was very sick, he decided to continue working. 14. A: (Did) you have to consult a doctor? B: Yes, I didn't; my health had already improved. 15. You shouldn't feel (badly) about being poor. 16. Sometimes I get upset after (had used) mass media. 17. You (needn't) come to my brother's birthday party; you will have a nice time. 18. She (has to) hurry because she still has a lot of time to catch the train. 19. Primary school students (don't have to) wear a uniform; it's obligatory. 20.(**Do**) you have to see your doctor? – Yes, I was really ill. 21. A: Have you attended the meeting? B: No, the manager (have to) postpone it because three members were absent. 22. She mustn't (disobeys) school rules. 23. He (isn't able to) do that task alone, can he? 24. The pilot (has to) land suddenly as there was something wrong with the plane. 25. You must be careful when using the internet. This means that it's

(unnecessary) to do so.





Final Revision





السؤال الأول (محادثة)

1.Two students are talking about their role model. Caird	2022
Hana : Can I ask you a question?	
Soha :(1)	
Hana : (2)?	
Soha : My mother is my role model.	
Hana: (3)?	
Soha: My mother does great efforts to help me and my fa	mily.
Hana : How do you feel towards her?	
Soha: (4)	
Hana: I always feel proud of my parents.	
Soha: (5)	
2.Nader and Maher are planning to visit the museum.	Giza 2022
Nader: Hi Maher, would you like to visit the museum tomo	rrow?
Maher: Yes, it's a good idea. (1)	?
Nader: It opens at 9:00. Shall we go by metro?	
Maher: (2)	
Nader: (3)?	
Maher: The first metro train leaves at 8 am.	
Nader: How long does it take to get to the station?	
Maher: (4)	
Nader: Oh! Is the station far from the museum?	
Maher: (5)	
3.Noha is in the library. She has a CD and wants to listen to	music. Alexandria 2022
Noha : Good morning, Mrs Ola.	_
Mrs Ola: Good morning, Noha. (1)	?
Noha : I need a computer, please.	
Mrs Ola : Why do you need a computer?	
Noha: (2)	
Mrs Ola: Sorry, our computer is not working. (3)	•••••
Noha: (4)?	
Mrs Ola :The computer lab is next to the library.	
Noha :Thankyou, Mrs Ola.	
Mrs Ola: (5)	
4 Operation to buy a Tabirt Cabushia 2022	
4.Omar wants to buy a T-shirt. Oalyubia 2022	
Salesman : Hello, can I help you?	
Omar : (1)	x4c
Salesman: (2)	(Fe)
Omar : I'd like to buy a blue one.	
Salesman : What about this one?	200

prep 3

Omar : (3) Salesman : You can try it		
Omar : (4)	•••••	
Salesman : It's 150 pound Omar : (5)	, -	
5.Mona is talking to her fr	iend Amal about travelling by plane. (Menoufia	2022)
Mona: I am travelling by I	plane next Monday.	
	em pleased. (1)?	
Mona: I am going to Engl		
Amal: (2)	······································	
Mona :To visit my uncle. Amal : Does he study or w	work there?	
	He is an engineer in a factory th	iere
	e plane to England leave?	
	l wish you were with me on the plane	to enjoy more.
Amal : (5)	-	• •
6.Haba and Saniar are tal	lking about shopping and fashion. Dakhliya 20	022
Heba : Do you like shopp	_	
Samar: (1)		
Heba: (2)		
Samar: I usually shop for a Heba: (3)	ciomes.	
	oing at some fashion boutiques in my area.	
Heba: Do you spend muc		
Samar: (4)		
Heba : What do you usua		
Samar: (5)		
7.A tourist asks about the	way to the Pyramids. (Kafr El-Sheikh 2022	
	ould you kindly tell me the way to the Pyramids?	
Sami :(1)		
Tourist: (2)		
	. Haven't you been to the Pyramids before?This is my first visit.	
	them.They're great. (4)	
Tourist: At the Sheraton.	illeminey re great. (4)	·•••
Sami : How do you like m	v country?	
Tourist : (5)		
Sami : Nice stay		
	ourist at a hotel. (Beheira 2022)	* te
The State of the S	Egypt on business or on holiday?	(*)
Tourist : (1)	••••••	1

Adham : (2).....?

Tourist: I come from London. Adham: (3)? Tourist: Big Ben and the Queen's Palace are the most famous places in London. Adham: What interests you most in Egypt? Tourist: (4)
P.Reem and Amal are talking about the mid-year holiday. (Damietta 2022) Reem: The mid-year holiday will start next week. Amal: That's right. (1)
10.A teacher is talking to a student coming late. (Sharkia 2022) Student: Good Morning, sir. May I come in, please? Teacher: Good Morning. Yes, stand here. (1)? Student: Sir, it is the bus which makes me late. Teacher: (2)? Student: I always leave home at quarter to eight. Teacher: How far is your home from here? Student: (3)
11."Samy is asking All about things he has achieved Samy: What important things have you achieved in life? Ali: (1)

12.Youssef asks Hassan about how he catches the bus to the zoo. (Suez 2022
Youssef : Where can I catch the bus to the? zoo?
M 15 M2
Hassan: (1)
Hassan: Go past the museum and then turn left then take the second road on the righ
Youssef: Is it far away?
Hassan : (3)lt's just a 10-minute walk.
Youssef: (4)?
Hassan: Yes, I've visited it before.
Youssef: Did you enjoy your time there?
Hassan: (5)
13.All and Samir are talking about their favourite sport. (North Sinai 2022
Ali : What's your favourite sport, Samir?
Samir: (1)
Ali : (2)?
Samir: Because I like playing football.
Ali : (3)?
Samir: Mohammed Salah is my favourite footballer.
Ali : Do you watch his matches?
Samir: (4)
Ali : Why are you proud of him?
Samir: (5)
14 Departure of the train station. Chair making about "the train to Asyram". (South Single 200)
14.Basant is at the train station. She is asking about "the train to Aswan". (South Sinai 202
Clerk: Can I help you?
Basant: Yes, please. What time does the next train to Aswan leave?
Clerk :(1)
Clerk: It takes about 7 hours.
BasantGreat! Can I book a ticket, please?
•
Clerk : (3)Single or return? Basant: Return, please. (4)?
Clerk: It's two hundred pounds.
Basant :Which platform does It leave from?
Clerk:(5)
CIEIR .(3)
15.Mariam is talking to Nada who has bought a new smart TV." (New Valley 2022
Mariam : What a nice TV! When did you buy It?
Nada :(1)
Mariam: How much Is it?
Nada :(2)
Mariam: (3)?
Nada : I bought it from Cairo Mall.
Mariam : (4)?
Nada : Yes, it has a 30% discount.

prep 3

Mariam: Can you come with me to get one?

Nada : (5)	
16."Ashraf and his friend Omar are talking about Omar's new mobile phone	e". Fayoum 20
Ashraf : Congratulations! Have you bought a new mobile phone7	
Omar : (1)	
Ashraf : (2)?	
Omar : It's 4000 L.E,	
Ashraf: (3)?	
Omar : Not yet. Let's check it together.	
Ashraf: Look! It doesn't charge.	
Omar : Oh! What shall I do?	
Ashraf: (4)	
Omar: OK. I'll go back to the shop right now to change it. Thanks for your	advice.
Ashraf: (5)	
17."Ahmed is talking to his friend, Hntem about their favourite hobbies." (Bo	eni Suof 2022
Ahmed: How are you, Hatem?	
Hatem : Fine, thank you. What do you do in your spare time?	
Ahmed : (1)	
Hatem : Reading is really useful. (2)?	
Ahmed: I like reading scientific books. (3)?	
Hatem : I usually do sports.	
Ahmed : What kind of sport do you do?	
Hatem : (4)	
Ahmed: Karate is good, but dangerous. Why don't you play football?	
Hatem : (5)	
	_
18. Maryam and Hend are talking about the mid-year holiday. (Minya 2022	
Maryam : Hello Hend, pleased to meet you.	
Hend : (1)	
Maryam : Where are you going this mid-year holiday?	
Hend : (2)	
Maryam : Aswan is beautiful in winter. (3)	
Hend : We will stay at my uncle's house there.	
Maryam : (4)?	
Hend : Yes, I will visit all tourist places there.	
Maryam : (5)	
Hend : Thanks a lot, my dear friend	
19. Fareeda and Mariam are talking about types of transport. (Assuit 2022	
Fareeda: Which type of transport do you like?	1,002,000
Mariam : (1)	A L
Fareeda : (2)?	
Mariam : I like trams because they're more fun.	4.5
Fareeda : (3)?	44 P

Mariam :Trams are electric, so (4)	\$ 50
Fareeda : You're right. They're better for the environment.	15
Mariam : Some trams have two floors; where do you like sitting?	(C)(C)
Fareeda: (5)	TH
Mariam: I agree with you because sitting at the top is interesting.	
20.Hazem wants to buy a smart TV. (Qena 2022	
Assistant: How can I help you, sir?	
Hazem: (1)	
Assistant: Look at these TVs, they are all new.	
Hazem : Are they smart?	
Assistant: (2)	
Hazem : (3)?	
Assistant: The bigger one is 8000 pounds.	
Hazem : (4)?	
Assistant: Yes, it has a discount of 20%.	
Hazem : Great! (5)	
	~" 0000
21.Fatma wants to make a complaint about a kettle she has bought. (Lux Fatma : Good afternoon, I'd like to make a complaint.	or 2022
Assistant: (1)?	
Fatma: I ordered something from your website, but it hasn't arrived.	
Assistant: What did you order?	
Fatma : (2)	
Assistant: A black kettle! Please, come to our shop.	
Fatma: (3)Where is your shop?	
Assistant: It's next to the museum.	
Fatma: (4)?	
Assistant: We open from 8 am to 4 pm every day except Friday.Will you come	e to our shon?
Fatma: (5)	c 10 001 3110p.
22.A tourist is asking a guide for help. (Aswan 2022)	
Tourist : Can you help me, please ?	
Guide : (1)	
Tourist: How can I go to the metro station?	
Guide: (2)	
Tourist : (3)?	
Guide: No, it isn't very far.	
Tourist : Can I go there on foot ?	
Guide : (4)	
Tourist : (5)?	
Guide : It takes about 10 minutes to get there	
23 Mana is showing Huda her new smartphone (Southern 2022)	A.K.
23.Mona is showing Huda her new smartphone. (Souhag 2022)	
Mona: Good morning Huda. What do you think of my new smartphone?	7. 1.
Huda: It looks cool. (1)?	74

Mona : I bought it online at an electronic website.
Huda: I'm not good at using the computer. (2)?
Mona: No, it's really easy. You can buy whatever you want on the internet.
Huda: Do you pay for the item when it comes?
Mona : (3)
Huda: Aren't you afraid of using the password of your credit card?
Mona : (4)
Huda: You mean buying from trusted sources matters.
Mona : (5)
24 "Sava is talking to Noba about an interesting book" (Chawbia 2022)
24."Sara is talking to Noha about an interesting book". (Gharbia 2022) Noha : Hello, Sara. What are you doing?
,
Sara :(1) Noha :(2)?
Sara : It is called David Copperfield.
Noha: Is it interesting?
Sara :(3)
Noha :(4)?
Sara : It was written by Charles Dickens.
Noha: Can I borrow this book when you have finished reading it?
Sara : (5)
25.A customer is complaining about a wrong delivery.
Assistant: Hello, how can I help you?
Man : (1)
Assistant: Oh dear, (2)?
Man : I ordered a Kettle from your website, but you sent me a toaster.
Assistant: (3)?
Man : Yes, the order number is 3-5-2.
Assistant: When did you order the kettle?
Man : (4)
Assistant: Can I take your phone number, Please?
Man : (5)
26)Sally and Randa are talking about online shopping.
Sally ; Hello! What are you doing, Randa?
Randa : Hello! Sally(1)
Sally:(2)?
Randa : I am ordering headphones online.
Sally:(3)?
Randa : Because it is easier to buy what I need.
Sally : Do they deliver it on time?
₫ R anda :(4)
Sally : How long does it take?
Randa :(5)
777 De 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

	10/5
27.Rashad and Ziad are talking about their communities.	32 W
Rashad : You seem happy about your community.	120
Ziad : Yes, I do like mine. What about you?	
Rashad : I live in a great community.	步歌
Ziad : Wow !(1)?	
Rashad : Because (2)	
Ziad : Sports activities ? (3)?	
Rashad : There are local facilities for people of all ages.	
Ziad : Are there parks and theatres?	
Rashad: (4)What about yours?	
Ziad : (5)	
21dd . (3)	
28. Ibrahim and Saeed are talking about the the Decent Life Initiative	
Saeed: What are you watching, Ibrahim?	
Ibrahim : (1)	
Saeed :An article! (2)?	
Ibrahim : It is about the Decent Life Initiative.	
Saeed : (3)	?
Ibrahim: It aims to improve the quality of public services.	
Saeed: How many people has the Decent Life Initiative helped to have	re clean water?
Ibrahim:	
Saeed 377 villages! I think that's great.	
Ibrahim :	
29.Mona and Sarah are talking about their friend	
Sarah : Our friend Sama hasn't come to school since last week	
Mona :(1)	
Sarah: What a pity! (2)?	
Mona : She had an accident last week.	
Sarah :(3)?	
Mona :No, she is at home now.	
Sarah : Can I come with you to visit her?	
Mona :(4)	
Sarah :When will we visit her?	
Mona : (5)	
30.Magdi wants to Join a charity and asks his friend, Hamdl about his op	inion.
Magdi: Good evening, Hamdl. I want to ask you for advice, Are you free	?
Hamdi : (1)What do you want?	
Magdi: I want to do voluntary work. (2)?	
Hamdi : You should join a charity.	
Magdi : (3)?	
Hamdi : You can go there and fill In a form to Join them.	ale
Magdi : Do you know any charity In our neighbourhood ?	(62)(0)
Hamdi :(4)	A No.
Magdi : Can you come with me ?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
magai. Can you come will me :	74

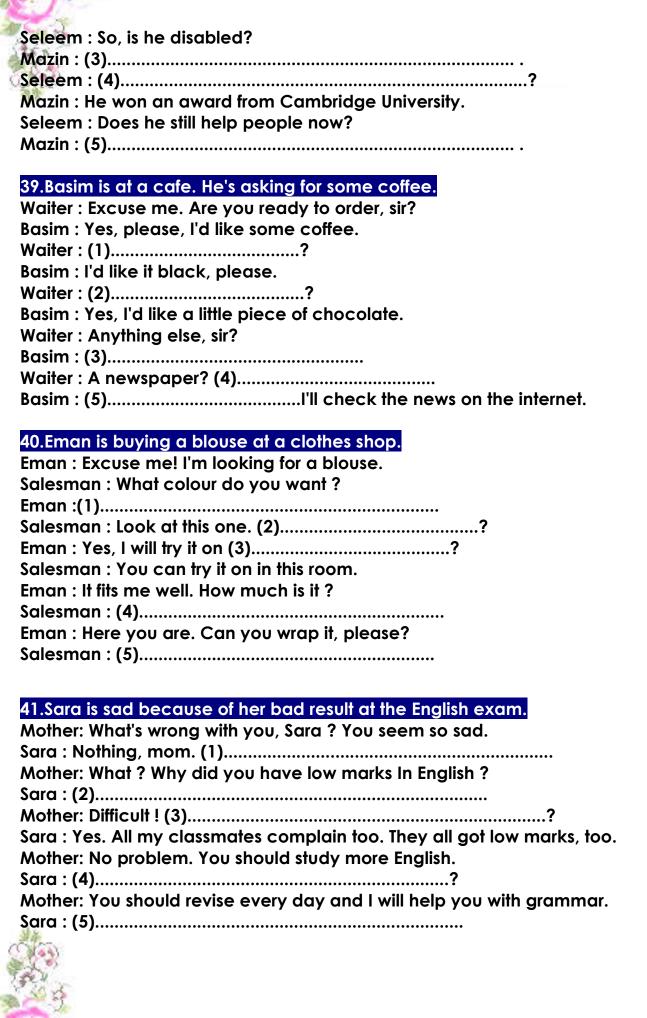
prep 3

Hamdi :(5),..... 31.Ahmed is talking to the clerk in the train station. Ahmed: Where does the train to Aswan leave from? Clerk : Ahmed: platform five!? Clerk: The next train leaves in five minutes. Ahmed:? Clerk: It takes 7 hours to reach Aswan. Ahmed: Are there any other trains to Aswan? Clerk:..... Ahmed: What time does this one leave? Clerk : 32.Ahmed and Hazim are talking about sports. Ahmed: Good morning. Hazim: Good morning. Ahmed: Can I ask you some questions? Hazim: (1) Ahmed: (2).....? Hazim: My favourite sport is weight-lifting. Ahmed: Weight-lifting builds the muscles. (3).....? Hazim: I can lift from 40 to 50 kilograms. What about you? Hazim: (5) 33.Omar has a toothache. He is at the dentist's. Dentist: Hello, Omar. What's wrong with you? Omar :(1)..... Dentist: Open your mouth, please (2).....? Omar: The one in the middle. Dentist: I see. (3).....? Omar: Yes, it hurts too much. Will you pull it out? Omar: So, what should I do, doctor? Dentist: (5)..... Omar: That's right. I should stop eating candy. 34.Huda is very upset because she failed an exam. Fatma: Hi, Huda. What's wrong? Huda: Hi, Fatma. ..(1)..... Fatma: What has happened? Huda: ...(2)..... Fatma: My advice is to breathe in and out slowly. Huda:..(3).....? Fatma: Sure, it will help you to relax.



Fatma :(4)? Fatma : You should think about the present not the past. Huda :(5)You have given me great help.	
为·*	_
35.Marwan and his friends are talking about some plans for the community	y.
Marwan: Hi, Youssef. This is my friend Nour.	
Youssef: (1)	
Marwan: We're going to paint the walls of the community centre tomorrow	'.
Youssef : Great! (2)?	
Marwan : Yes, you can join us.	
Youssef: (3)?	
Marwan: At 9 am tomorrow.	
Youssef : Where can we meet?	
Marwan : (4)	
Youssef: OK. (5)	
36.Asmaa: Today I'm going to tell you about a bad thing that happened to	me.
Hamsa: (1)?	
Asmaa: I broke my camera while taking a photo of my brother.	
Hamsa: (2)?	
Asmaa: That happened last week.	
Hamsa: How did you feel?	
Asmaa: (3)	
Hamsa: Was it a cheap camera?	
Asmaa: (4)	
Hamsa: Oh, dear. I think you should repair it.	
Asmaa: (5)	
Hamsa: You're right. It's a good idea to give it back to the company.	
37.Gehan is at the clothes shop to buy a dress.	
Assistant : Can I help you?	
Gehan: (1)	
Assistant : (2)?	
Gehan : I want a medium size.	
Assistant: Let's see here's a nice white one. What colour would you like?	1
Gehan : (3)	
Assistant : OK here's blue, does it fit you?	
Gehan: OK, yes, I love it. It fits perfectly. (4)?	
Assistant : It's 500 pounds.	
Gehan : (5)	
38.Seleem is talking to Mazin who is reading about Magdy Abdel Sayed.	
Seleem : Hi, Mazin! What are you reading?	
Mazin: (1)	
Seleem: (2)?	
Mazin : He's a campaigner for people who are disabled.	







السؤال الثاني (اكمل النص من الكلمات الاتية) Read and complete the text with words from the following list (flight – peaceful –when –journey –while -railway) Cairo 2022 Egypt has the oldest (1).....in Africa. I like travelling by train because it is very interesting to look out of the window. I take the train (2) want to visit my grandfather in Upper Egypt. In the (3), you can see ferries crossing the Nile, green valleys, (4)villages and busy cities. (manager - meetings - for - interesting - since - company) My uncle, Ahmed, is a business person. He got a job with a big (1)..... in Cairo. He's worked there (2).....three years now. I think he's got a very important job. He's the (3).....of a team of people and they have meetings every day. Sometimes, he has to meet people from companies in other countries. He has travelled to lots of (4).....places. (are -cold -countries -money -is- them) Alexandria 2022 Tourism is very important for Egypt. Tourists spend a lot of their (1)...... in Egypt. They come from different (2).....to enjoy its mild weather and have a look at its wonderful monuments. They (3).....welcomed with a smile from everyone. Many Egyptians speak English and it's easy for (4).....to communicate with tourists. (monuments - capital - old - country - pyramids – oldest) Oalvubia 2022 Egypt is a (1).....in north Africa on the Mediterranean Sea, and is a home to

one of the (2).....civilisation on earth. Memphis was the first (3).....of Egypt and a famous religious and trade centre. Egypt has a long history which goes back for beyond the written words, the stories of the Gods, or the (4).....which have made the culture famous. (shop - fast - plants - shopping - comfortable - maps) **Menoufia 2022** My friends and I decided to visit the Public Garden of our city. We looked at the online (1).....of the garden. They were very helpful. It was a good idea to wear (2).....shoes. We walked a lot; the garden is so big. There, we enjoyed seeing flowers and (3)......We watched a space exhibition and a museum. We went

[century - providing - services - initiative - provide - social] Dakhliya 2022 The Decent Life (1).....is an exciting plan that is really making a difference to about 32 million people who live in rural areas in Egypt. It to improve public (2).....The initiative will

(4).....for handicrafts.

(4).....the countryside with clean water, electricity, gas, and communications.

(However - feelings - develop - because - blood - achieve J Kafr El-Sheikh 2022 Egypt is our beloved country. It is very important for us (1).....it is our real home Its love runs in our (2)......We have to work hard to express and show our

true (3)towards Egypt. In addition, everyone must do their best to (4)our country and make it a great one
(pollution - plant - will - along - going – work) Beheira 2022 We must have more trees in our cities. People in my city do their best to (1)
Luxor is a city in Upper Egypt.The (1)of Luxor is 422,407 people. Luxor (2)been described as the "world's greatest open-air museum".There are a lot of (3)places that tourists can visit such us the Temple of Karnak, the Valley of the Kings and the Valley of the Queens. It has a great system of (4)transport. You can get anywhere easily.
Close your eyes and try to do something you do every day. You will realise how (1)it is to do things if you cannot see what you are doing. Blind people face such difficulties. They (2)
(Filling collection bobbies games corner filled) Jameilia 2022
One of the (1)that people like is to collect things such as stamps, books, old coins and ancient pictures. But the strangest (2)
(amazed - tram - countryside - monuments - Museum – amazing) North Sinai 2022 A lot of tourists prefer spending their holidays in Egypt as it has a lot of(1)They also like to go to the Egyptian (2)to see our old treasures. Some of them prefer going to the (3)to enjoy the fresh air and the clean environment. Finally, they are (4)to see such these wonderful places
(interested - at - attractive - exhibitions - of - outdoors) New Valley2022 My name is Arwa. I live in Elkharga. It's a big, beautiful and peaceful city. It's in the southwest of Egypt. There are lots of (1)parks, museums, buildings and some (2)My favourite place is Hibis Temple. I prefer to go there (3)
I life - treasure - pollution - outdoor - traffic - outdoors) Fayoum 2022 Nader enjoys doing many activities (1)

(for - encouraged - understand - in - dyslexia — cleverness 1 Minya 2022 Salma is a good young woman. When she was young, she had (1)
pollution – attractive – than – comfortable – community – pollute Countryside life differs from city life; countryside is smaller (1)
(ferries - comfortable - because - results - passengers - or) (Luxor 2022) We love travelling by train (1)it's interesting to look out of the train windows. In one journey, you can see (2)crossing the Nile, green valleys, peaceful villages and busy cities. Trains are often fast and (3), too. Egypt has the oldest railway in Africa. More than 800 million (4)travel by train in Egypt.
watching – aquarium – go – home – are going – catching I like to spend a nice time with my family at the weekend. We usually (1) to the park, but sometimes we go to the (2) I love (3)the fish there. We usually return (4) in the evening.
reserve – busy – lives – live – shopping - the shopping I have a nice friend called Judy. She (1) in Aswan. Aswan is a (2)
sports – excited – opens – botanical – shopping – open We are going to have a tour in Cairo today. We intend to visit the Cairo Museum. It (1)
deals – cheapest – smart – cheaper – dolls – price Last week, we went to a big shopping centre. We wanted to buy a (1) TV. We were lucky because we had lots of (2)

delivery – online – can - able – discount – account I read a nice advertisement yesterday. It was about (1) shopping. We (2)	R.
technology – none – all – assistant – prize – price Yesterday, I went to a nearby mall to buy a digital camera. The shop (1)	
amazing – amazed - facilities – volunteer – young – elderly We should all care about our community. I think the best thing about our community is the (1)	
is creating – services – was creating - rural – makes – does The government tries to help poor people. It (1)	
politely – pavement – tired – tiring - neighbour – neighbourhood Yesterday, I decided to do some shopping. In the street, I saw an old woman who looked very (1)	
wonderful – snorkelled – never – ever – diving – driving I travelled to Hurghada last summer. Hurghada is the most amazing city I have (1)	
Since – do – make - for – ride – instrument We have a nice house in our village. I have lived there (1) I was a child. In the summer, I usually (2) several activities. I sometimes like to play my favourite musical (3)	
train – try – have done – am doing - fell – competition I like gymnastics very much. I (1) gymnastics for about three years. I (2) on Fridays. A few months ago, my coach asked me to enter a (3) Unluckily, I couldn't participate because I (4) down while I was practising at home.	性には

made – done – since – for – civilisation – equinox The ancient scientists were keen on the study of the universe. Space has interested Egyptians(1)
equipment – had been – campaigner - campaign – article – has been I like reading very much. I have read a/an (1)
problems – activities – have come – are coming - wonders – experience Tourism is very important. Tourists (1)
Cheapest - toaster - smart - discount - sale- cheaper There's a big (1)
either – all – traditional – buy – bought – stores 10. Many people like to go to shops to buy their needs. They find it relaxing. I love online shopping as it offers many advantages over (1)
start - started - expensive - facilities - noticeboard - peaceful I don't like living in a big city. Most things are very (1)

projects - starting - community - crowded - elderly - start 5. The best thing about my(1) is the facilities. We have some great shops and places to go to, like the library. We have lots of community(2) where we can volunteer to help people, especially the(3) We are(4) a project next week where young people are going to help the elderly learn about technology.
disappointing - education - make - disappointed - do - opportunities .We have a lot of (1)to help poor people in order not to make them feel (2)We can help them with money to open their own businesses. We can help them with (3)
attraction - will - going to - encouraged - improved - graffiti 6.In our community meeting, we decided to improve the buildings that are full of (1)
moved – for – together – moving – since – wedding Jack has been my friend for over 20 years. We have known each other (1)
never – ever – countryside – museums – orphanage – local My grandparents used to live in the (1), but they moved to the city three years ago. Their village is in the south of Egypt. I have (2) been to that village. They used to go to (3) local school. It was difficult for them to go to their school. My grandfather went to lots of (4) because he was interested in history.
spectators - holds - achievement - be - been - clean Egypt has already won the Africa Cup of Nations seven times. That is a fantastic [1]
(encourage - advice - scholarship – awards – already – yet) 13. My name is Salwa. I have got a (1) to study science in USA for the last year. I have finished it (2) I love science very much and I have already got some (3) in science. My science teacher loved me a lot and always(4) me to do my best.

champion – tournament – used – competitors – losers – are using 15. The 2021 World Men's Handball (1)
mindfulness – holding – peaceful – exercises – hold – nervous 16.There are lots of ways to relax. Breathing (1)
courts - benches - playing - fresh - facilities - play 26. There are many leisure activities and sports (1)in my town. We all love our Town Club. It is really big. I usually (2)handball with my friends. We also love our Town Park. It is full of wonderful trees and long (3)
swimmer - worked - record - sailor - didn't work 27.Ali Ahmed Mahmoud Ali Khalafalla is an Egyptian Olympic (1)
either – neither – century – left – mathematics – started Albert Einstein is one of the most famous scientists of the 20 (1)
learn - competitions - review - learned - view - hobby I go to the school library twice a week. There, I choose some books and stories to read. I prefer adventure stories. When I get a new book, I read it and write a (1)
made achievements role awarded making won The person I admire most is Dr. Ahmed Zewail. He is a famous Egyptian scientist. He is my (1) himself a big name for his great (3) in chemistry and medicine. He helped scientists to produce new and better drugs for curing diseases. All Egyptians were full of joy when he was (4) the Nobel Prize for Chemistry.



السؤال الثالث (قطعة الفهم)

1. You probably have a fridge in your house to keep your food cool, but have you ever thought about what people did in the past? People have used ice to keep food cool for thousands of years. In the north of Europe in winter, people were able to use snow or ice, which they kept underground for many months. In 1842, an American doctor called John Gorrie invented a machine to make ice. He used it to keep people cool when they got an illness called "yellow fever". By 1900, places that sold meat in the USA started to have fridges and today, nearly all homes in the USA have a fridge in their kitchen.

We continue to use the same technology for fridges that we have used for a century. The problem Is that a room with a fridge in it is a lot nosier and hotter than other rooms I Now people are designing modern fridges that are neither hot nor noisy. These are going to use less energy too, so they will be more efficient.

a. Choose the correct answer from a , b, c or d:

(The New Volley 2022)

1. Modern fridges are going to ...

a. be more funny b. be cheaper

c. use less energy d. make more noise

2. John Gorrie invented a machine that....

a. made people ill b. kept food cool

c. made ice cream d. made ice

3. The word "efficient" means....

a. quick and calm b. cool c. hot and noisy d. expensive

b. Answer the following questions:

4. What is the main idea of the passage?

5. Do you think fridges are important invention? Why / Why not?

.....

6. Summarize the first paragraph in one sentence from your own.

2.You won't believe that the people of the 21st century depend on technology. Just, try to tell people that we no longer need mobile phones, they will laugh right away, isn't it? Moreover, you say that we no longer use email or social media, they will not believe you. We can even go shopping just sitting in one place, we can see and talk to other people, and events in the world reach us within seconds. Things like the refrigerator, air conditioner, easier access to information, the internet, etc. made our life very comfortable, but this level of success comes with many disadvantages. Many teens spend more time on social media, internet surfing and playing video games, leaving their real life. Modern technology has replaced a large number of human jobs; machines and robots are doing the same work that humans used to do. So companies may not need many human workers. Smartphones and computers distract children and teens from moral and educational values. Students can copy ready-made projects and homework from other sources.

prep 3

		13
A) Choose the correct answer fron	n a, b, c or d:	
T. The main idea of the passage is		
a) social media b) modern techno	ology <mark>c)</mark> smart	phones d) shopping
2. Any events in the world reach us	s	••••••••
a) narrowly b) quietly	c) slowly	d) quickly
3. Modern technology makes mar	ny companies	do not need many
a) machines b) workers	c) robots	d) tools
B) Answer the following questions:		
4. How will technology affect educ	cation in the fu	ture?
•••••	•••••	•••••
5. Why do you think that companie	es may not ne	ed many human workers?
/ Wile all a line is an annual annual for the		•••••
6. What's the best summary for this		
••••••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••••••
3.A lazv student went into a sho	p and the sho	op assistant said, "What can I sell
you? Please, hurry up, it's eleve	-	-
The boy said," Get a piece of pe		-
175 piasters, half a kilo of chees	-	•
butter at 190 piasters. I'll give yo	-	-
	-	' said the shop assistant. "Thank
you very much. That was my ho	-	
		ths. Though the student was lazy,
he was clever.		ns. moogn me stodem was lazy,
A) Choose the correct answer from	nah cord	
1. A kilo of cheese costs		are
a) 420 b) 800	•	d) 830
2. The student went to the shop	•	•
•		ock am d) early
3. The opposite of the word "lazy "	-	
a) naughty b) careless		
B) Answer the following questions:		
4. Who does the underlined prono		to?
		•••••
5. Why was the shop assistant in a	hurry?	
/ Do you think the boy is also and		······
6. Do you think the boy is clever?		
•••••	•••••	•••••

4.A funny thing happened when I was out with my friends. It was Saturday night and we were walking for an hour looking for a place to eat. Everything looked to be normal, but suddenly something happened. A strange man dressed in strange bright clothes turned the corner and ran to us. "I've been looking for you, boys," he

prep 3

said" I've come to the past to warn you, I'm a time traveller. You must know the truth before it's too late." We looked at each other, nobody knew what to say. We were frightened, but we kept listening to him. "This information will change your life forever! And the thing is ..." Somebody shouted, "There you are!"

We saw a police officer running from the same corner. He put handcuffs on the man before he could escape. The officer said sorry to us for what happened. He explained that the man had been walking through the entire city making jokes and scaring people. He apologized again and then both went away. Finally, we kept walking and we found a café called "Future". We spent all the night laughing and talking about this funny and strange experience.

Δ	Choose the correct answer from a	b	c or d	٠
	Choose the concer answer from a	, 9	, C OI G	0

1.	This	passage	is a/	'an	•••••	•
----	------	---------	-------	-----	-------	---

- a) review b) email c) biography d) short story
- 2. The boys went out to
- a) play b) read c) sleep d) eat
- 3. The strange man dressed in strange clothes turned the corner and ran to us.
- a) dark b) bright c) white d) blue

B) Answer the following questions:

- 4. Why did the police officer say sorry to them?
- 5. Summarise the story in a few words.
- 6. Why do you think that they spent all the night laughing?

السؤال الرابع (اختر الأجابة الصحيحة)

		Definitions		
	-	use to travel in a city	v. Sometimes it travels unde	rground
a) metro	b) ferry	c) train	d) plane	
2.A/An	is a place whe	re you can see tree	s and other interesting plant	s
a- library	b- aquarium	c- museum	d- botanical gardens	
3with is to	manage or be able t	o do something alth	nough it is difficult.	
a. Drop	b.Crop	c.Cope	d. Clean	
4- A	is a place w	here you can borro	w and save money.	
a. library	b. bank	c. sports centre	d. aquarium	
5- A is som	eone who travels in	different types of tro	ansport to different places.	
a. passenger	b. messenger	c. pilot	d. diver	
6- The	is an area betwee	en two mountains.		
a. lake	b. island	c. valley	d. boat	水性
7- A/An is	a person who	works in a garden	as a job.	(Fel C)
a passenger	h guide	c aardener	d volunteer	

magna agin and guick	3
8 means calm and quiet.	435
a. peaceful b. deceitful c. attractive d. boring	
9means cars, lorries and motorbikes that use a road. (Luxor 2022)	THE
a. Traffic b. Ports c. Parts d. Stations	
10- A/Anis a place where you go to see paintings, photographs, objects, etc.	
a.exhibition b. biography c.aquarium d.botanical garden	
11- Ais a vehicle that you can use to travel in a city. Sometimes it travels	
underground.	
a.metro b.ferry c.train d. plane	
12 is pretty things that people wear, such as rings, necklaces, etc.	
a. Equipment b. Clothing c. Jewellery d. Scarf	
13. To means to take a letter or package to a building. a. deliver b. encourage c. discuss d.feel	
14- A where you can play volleyball, tennis and other sports.	
a. library b. bank c. sports centre d. aquarium	
15- A / an is a place where you can see a lot of beautiful fish	
a. museum b. bank c. library d. aquarium	
16. A/An is a home for children whose parents are dead.	
a.airport b. orphanage c. aquarium d.shop	
17. A/An is a small area and the people who live in it.	
a. facility b. community c. opportunity d. survey	
18 A is an important event with lots of activities and beautiful shows.	
a. holiday b. spring c.festival d. school day	
19- A "	
a. stick b. steam c. sale d. sail	
20-A "" is something that people build to remind us of an important person or	event.
a. moment b. monument c. moon d. minute	
21- A is something you make when you are unhappy about something.	
a. delivery b. complaint c. sale d. discount	
22- To is when a customer asks someone to send or make something for the	ıem.
a. pay b. deliver c. order d. complain	
23- A/An is a group of questions that you ask people to find out information all	bout
something.	
a. exercise b. survey c. service d. example	
24- To "" is to say hello to or welcome someone.	
a. deliver b. pay c. encourage d. greet	
25- A " " is a board that people put on a wall to put messages on.	
a. note b. bench c. noticeboard d.floor	
26- A/An is something important you have done.	
a. speech b. application c.achievement d.competition	
30- "" means to make something new.	
a.Create b. Enter c.connect d.guess	0.000
31.He doesn't get any money for his work; he is a/an	and the
a. artist b. dentist c. volunteer d. expert	L
32. A/An is a place where you can get the train from.	4
a. pavement b. platform c. office d. aquarium	DE

			100
33.large area of v	water with land aroun	d it is called a/an	32.55
a. island	b river		17.05
34.To means	to swim using equipr	nent that allows you to breathe while	(Feel)
your face is unde		•	求於
a climb	_	© snorkel	
_	•	udies, works with or teaches maths.	
		© scientist @ tourist	
		ou don't want other people to know.	
· ·		c. secret d. skill	
	_	elax by calmly thinking about your	
	nat is around you at th		
_		c. Happiness d. Mindfulness	
-		someone or something looks.	
		t c. secret d. mental health	
		h people try to be the best at something	
		c. application d. educator	
-	-	loesn't get paid for her work	
		c. musician d. mathematician	
		on's life, and is written by someone else	
		c. novel d. article	
42- A/An	is something	that happens in your life.	
		c. experience d.expired	
-	-	a university or school gives to someone	to pay for
their education.	,	,	. ,
(a) charity	b scholarship	© award d community	
_		pays to live in a house.	
		c. volunteer d. architect	
		a/an	
a. artist		c. competitor d. author	
46- Ais	-	vn or village and the people who live in	it.
		ood c. festival d. castle	
_	a price that is less tha		
a) sell	b) discount		
48	mean the people v	vho watch sports at the stadium.	
a Workers	b. Spectators	c. Winners d. Athletes	
49- To	means to find out sor	me new information about something,	
a.follow		c. care d. treat	
50- A/An	is some	one who pays to live in a house.	
a. passenger	b. tenant	c. author d. athlete	
51	. is not something we	want to see or hear about at our school	•
a. Swimming	b. Bullying	c. Thinking d. Practising	
52. "A/An	" is a machine	that we use to cook things quickly.	
		c) microwave d) kettle	44
A Dec 17 Was	-	entists study plants and trees is (Fa	yom 2022)
		c. public garden d. city garden	
54means mo	re than "usual".		2 02 V

a Luckily	h Especially	c Likely	d. Traditionally	6
			ars across water. (port	
		c. metro		(Carlos)
		cture used for decora		表现
		poster		
		that show when some		
		c. timetable		
		that are made from cl		
		c. Coats		
		an make a hot drink v		
		er c fridge		
		tomer for a company		
		c. suggestion		
61means	using computers or	the internet to make	something work better	
		Small d. Sm		
62.The	is an object made by	a person in a traditio	nal way, such as a bas	ket, bowl,
etc. WB				
a. password	b. passport	c. charger d. h	andicraft	
63.A special, se	cret word that you m	nust write or say befo	re you can use a comp	uter is
called WB	_			
a. rule	b. password c.	system d. cro	ssword	
			ething for them means	to <mark>WB</mark>
	b. complain		l. offer	
65. Io, meai	ns to send a messag	e electronically. (Asw	van 2022)	
a. order	D. Call Dack	c. complain description of complain description description of complain description descri	ı. emaii naka braad warm	
a kattla	h microphone	c. toaster d.	eneaker	
67. A me	ans a statement in w	hich someone compl	ains about something.	
		c. competition		
			ething and it seems str	ange or
unusual.	,	•	3	J
a. Encouraged	b. Surprised	c. Educate	d d. Communica	ted
			omething are called	
			es d. communitie	
	means old or becomi			
a. Elderly			d. Different	
71. A	is a person who pay	s for a room in a hou	se	
a. manager			d. farmer	
72means w	riting or pictures tha	t people paint or drav	v on walls.	
a. Graffiti	b. Gravity			
73. To is	s to take a letter or of	bject to a place or bui	lding.	
a. deliver		c. receive	_	
74 is th	e art of producing de	ecorative handwriting	or lettering with a pen	or brush.
a. Photography	b. Calligraphy	c. Designin	g d. Drawing	
75. A	is the thing that te	lls you how you have	done in an exam.	
a. desert	b. result	c. blog	d. fog	
76 The picture	s and sounds that yo	ou think are happenin	g when you are	水龙
	lled a / an	(Luxor 2022)		(CO
a. raft	b. dream	c. idea d.	canoe	
77. To	. is to become part o	f a group or club.		3× 02 ×
The state of the s	-			1

See the second s	
a. lie b.join c. separate d. damage 78. Ais pieces of wood put together so they can float on water.	-
78. Ais pieces of wood put together so they can float on water.	4
a, rock b. racket c. raft d. pocket	
79.It's a place for looking after orphan children. It's a/an	PIP
a) orphanage b) aquarium c) garden d) station	
80. A is a person whose job is to try and change the way people do things in society	,
a-bully b. campaigner c. sports champion d. spectator	•
81. A/Anis something important that you have done.	
a. achievement b. speech c. reason d.goal	
82. A/An is a talk that someone gives to a group of people.	
a. idea b. speech c. theft d. disease	
83means really good, fantastic	
a. Incredible b. Ugly c. Bad d. Terrible	
84. A/Anis a software you can use on your phone or computer.	
a. biography b.app c. uniform d. advertisement	
85is money that a university or school gives to someone to pay for their education	'n.
a. Scholarship b. Championship c. Friendship d. Neighbourhood	
86.A/ Anis a competition in which many players or teams take part.	
a. tournament b. quiz c. exam d. scene	
87.To is to tell or show what you are feeling or thinking by using words, looks, or	r
actions.	
a. accept b. express c. exercise d. refuse	
88 is the sport or activity of riding on water on a sailboard.	
a. Boxing b. Windsurfing c. Gymnastics d. Snorkelling	
89.A is a desired result that a person or a group of people plan and try to achiev	e.
a. glue b. game c. goal d. gun	
90.To feel is to feel unhappy because something bad has happened.	
a) pleased b) glad c) upset d) embarrassed	
91. The part of a competition when there are only eight teams or people in it is called	
a) quarter-final b) top ten c) final d) semi-final	
92.To is to complete information on a piece of paper or online.	
a) plug in b) turn on c) fill in d) log in	
93 is the quality of being kind, helpful and caring towards other people.	
a) Fitness b) Kindness c) Seriousness d) Darkness	
94 is the time when you are not working.	
a) Exhibition b) Graffiti c) Facility d) Leisure	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
95.To be means to be good at thinking of new ideas or ways to do something.	
a) create b) creative c) useless d) anxious	
96.A/Anls an electronic message. (Giza 2022) a. order b. complaint c. letter d. email	
·	
97. We use a /an to keep food cold and fresh.	
a. mixer b. oven c. microwave d. fridge	
98. To is to make a machine stop working.	
a. put off b. turn on c. turn off d put on	
99. A is a long, narrow boat for one or two people.	
a. plane b. canoe c. rocket d. ship	花
100. A/Anis someone who organises or plans an event	1
a. organiser b. winner c. referee d. loser	1
101. A/Anis a person or team that takes part in a competition.	20

a. competitor b. organiser c. spectator	d. viewer	
102. Ais someone who works with science. WB	to the state of th	į
a. mathematician b. volunteer c. scientist	d. musician	9
103means to help and encourage someone.	學院	
a. Import b. Export c. Port	d. Support	
104. The time you spend enjoying yourself with other	people means	
a. social life b. social club c. social pro	blem d. bullying	
105means seeing only bad things.		
a. Positive b. Negative c. Good	d. Unknown	
106. Tois to stop someone from speaking by sudde		
a. interrupt b. corrupt c. translate		
107. To be unhappy because you are not with other po	eople is to be	
a. lately b. lovely c. lonely	d. only	
108. Ais something on a camera or computer that c	an change the way something look	(
a. tape b. filter c. sack	d. keyboard	
109.To is to feel strongly about someone	or something.	
a cook b care about c.recognise	d.wake	
110.A/An is a period of one hundred years.		
a. age b. decade c. century Synonyms/antonyms/meaning	<mark>d</mark> . journey	
Synonyme/antonyme/meaning	a/euffiv/prefiv	
Oynonyina/antonyina/incanii	ig/sullix/prelix	
4 Fridey magning is a year, magnetyl time. The yeard W	Anna de la companya d	
1. Friday morning is a very peaceful time. The word "p		1
a. calm and quiet b. boring and c c. ancient and ugly d. good and mo	laier	
2. The synonym of "modern" is (Alexandria	odern 2022)	
a old b. ancient c. famous	U. new	
3. The word "" can be the opposite of "boring"		
a. near b. Interested c. excited		
4. If something is it is enjoyable and exciting. (Qena		
	g d. bad	
5. They arrived at school at 7 o'clock. The underlined	word "arrived" means (Ine	
Red Sea 2022)	d solessed	
a. thought b. bought c. reached		
6. The synonym of the word "usual" is (The N		
a. strange b. normal c. unusual		
7. You can find comfortable shopping on the internet.	"Comfortable"	
here is like (Menoufia 2022)	1 1:00: 14	
a. easy b. slow c. boring		
8. Smoke is, it isn't good for the environment		
a, peaceful b. polluting c. boring		
9.To have the opposite of the adjective "comfortable"	we add at the beginning of	
it. (Aswan 2022)		
a. an -b. dis -c. un -10.The adjective "interesting" can be replaced by"	a. ın -	
10. The adjective "interesting" can be replaced by"		
a. boring b. exciting c. unpleasant 11.The antonym of the word "helpful" is "	d. uncomfortable	0
a) useful b) careful '' is "	".	-
a) useful c) usele 12.The suffix "" is added to the word "peace"	to make it an adjective	5
magaine Sunix is added to the word peace	to make it an aujective	1

	The same
a) -ful b) -ment c) -ness d) -tion	300
13.We form the opposite of the word "attractive" when we add the prefix "	
a) re b) im c) dis d) un 14:What's the synonym of the word "usual"?	(F.)
a) Strange. b) Unusual. c) Normal. d) Indoors.	7
a) Strange. b) Unusual. c) Normal. d) Indoors. 15.The prefix "" means again.	
a) dis- b) re- c) un- d) im-	
16.How do we form an adjective from the word "history"?	
- We add the suffix "".	
a) -ful b) -ness c) -ment d) -cal 17.The suffix "" forms an adjective of the word tradition.	
a) -ly b) –al c) -ive d) -ness	
a) -ly b) –al c) -ive d) -ness 18- The word "start" has the same meaning of the word	
a. begin b. finish c. stop d. move	
19- Agree is the opposite of	
a. disagree b. accept c. allow d. let	
20."" is the prefix which forms the opposite of the word expensive.	
a) in- b) en- c) im- d) dis-	
21- "There are attractive buildings, interesting monuments and lots of gardens".	The
word "attractive" means	
a. not good b. dirty c. beautiful d. ugly	
22. This machine does many things .lt is very	
a-peaceful b-careful c-helpless d-useful	
23. Amal's daughter does many jobs at home, she is always very	
a. helpless b. helpful c. unkind d. naughty	
24. This machine does many things it is	
a. useful b. useless c. damaged d. dangerous	
25. Please bewhen you carry those eggs.	
a. careless b. care c. careful d. noisy	
26. He informed us about the new project in our village. To change "inform"	
into a noun, add the suffix""	
aity bness c ton d -ation	
27.He played very well, but he lost the game. He was	
a. lucky b. unlucky c. friendly d. unfriendly	
	J
28. I'm interested in reading. "Interested in" here is similar in meaning to "" a. keen on b. pleased with c. sure about d. full of	•
29. I like this hotel because it has a lot of means of comfort. We can change	
"comfort" into an adjective by adding the suffix "".	
aity b able cness dful	
30. Do you think this dictionary is easy to use? "Easy" is a synonym for ""	
a. big b. correct c. simple d. difficult	•
31. Some of the trams in Alexandria have two	
a. flowers b. flours c. flies d. floors	
32. Students show a lot of interest in playing football. By adding the suffix	
"", we can change "interest" into an adjective referring to a thing.	
a. –lar b. –ing ced d. –able	5994
33. When did your uncle reach Cairo Airport? In this question, "reach" means "	-24
a. arrive b. arrive in c. arrive at d. leave	1
34.I like to play games. I don't like going out.	THE
(A)	All Control of the Co

Service and the service and th			1100
a. outdoor b. indoor			\$ W.
35. To get the noun for a person w			("".
a. –er b. –or		dian	(60)
36. His job is to show people, or to	ourists, our places	s of interest. He's a	an
a officer b. pilot	c. guide	d. tourist	
37. The word Is close In mean	ning to the word "	discount" (Beheire	a 2022)
	c. customer of		•
38.The word "free' can be the opp		р ө	
		dible d. chang	naabla
-		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	geuble
39.There are a lot of free courses of			
a. inexpensive b. cheap			
40 -the word "wood" can be an a	djective by addin	ıg (South Sinai	2022
a. —ure b. — ion	c. — en	d. — in	
41. The suffix'" forms an adjectiv	e of the word trac	lition. (Damietta 20	22)
aal bily	cle	-	
42.He switched on the mobile. This			22
a. turned b. broke			
43.If something is, it mean	•		12022)
a. positive b. attractive			
44.Eman washappy when she			2022
a. dis- b. im -		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	2022
45.He was angry when he lost the			
a. happy b. delighted			
46. Students were excitto hear a			ufia 2022)
	ced		ond Zozz)
47. The opposite of the word "expe	-		
a. cheap b. short c. small			
48."Customer" and "client" are	(luxor 2022)	'9	
a. synonyms b. antonyms c		l adverbs	
49. Write your information to get a	new password Th	at means vou shou	ıld vour
information.	new passwora. In	ar means you snot	, id y 001
a) log out b) log in	c) fill	out d) fil	l in
50- To give the opposite of formal,	2	-	
a. in b. im	-	d. dis	
51- We add the suffixto char			
a. ence b. able		d. ent	
52. My mother is making special d			ial is
	c. imp		141 15
53.The antonym of the adjective "		oriani a osoai	
a. practical b. helpful		ght d. negative	
47 The noun from "complain" is m			
a -tion bt		tive dment	•
48. He was fortunate enough to win			
here means"".	i tilo gallio, altilot	ign no alan t play w	cii. i ortanato
a. unlucky b. strong	اميا	ky <mark>d</mark> . cleve	•
		•	
49. She usually assists us in times	or need. To get t	ile ilouli di assist	, auu ille Sullix
* @ & & \	A 100	ent dor	(Pe)
and the same of th	Cm		ing to "
50. I don't like to live in this busy s	ueet. Dusy is th	ie obbosite ili illean	mig to

760			THE SECOND SECON
a. big	b. quiet	c. crowded	d. expensive
51.This shop s	ells second-hand me	obile phones. To get the	noun for a person who sells
something, we	add the "-er	".	
a. definition	b. abbreviation	c. suffix	d. prefix
52.I will turn o	n the computer to do	the research. "Turn on	"here means "".
a. stop	b . start	c. disconnect	d. contact
53. The tea tas	ted horrible. "Horrib	le" is a synonym for "	
a. terrible	b. terrific	c. pleasant	<mark>d</mark> . delicious
54. Students w	ere excitto hear at	c. pleasant bout the school trip to A	swan. (<mark>Menoufia 2022</mark>)
aing	ber	ced dm	ent
		", we add the prefix	
a. in	b. im	c. il	d. un
56. The street	is very wide. The op _l	posite of "wide" is	
a. former		c. far	
		hts. The word "equal" h	
a. the same	b. different	c. opposi	te d. few
. 58 The synony	m of the word "suita	c. opposi ıble" is	
a) prepare	b) proper	c) unusual lded to the word "weak"	d) contrasting
59.The suffix	"" is ac	lded to the word "weak"	to make it a noun.
a) -ful	b) -ment	c) -ness	d) -tion
60.We form th	e opposite of the wo	ord "suitable" when we a	dd the prefix "".
a) re-		c) dis-	
61.Sara is rea	lly upset with her ex	am result. She feels	•
a) disappointe	d b) pleased	c) glad	d) joyful
62. Do you thi	nk this crowded place	ce is safe for children? "	Safe" is similar in meaning
to "".	_		_
a. serious	<mark>b</mark> . poor	c. pure	<mark>d</mark> . secure
		to do sports. "Encoura	
""	•	-	-
a. support	b. help	c. discourage	d. disconnect
		se I'm very tired. " <i>Contil</i>	
meaning to"		-	• •
a. start		c. stop	<mark>d</mark> . go on
65. I was disap	pointed to see a lot	-	This means I was
a. glad	b. frustrated	c. worried	d. interested
	ng very much. This n	neans that I'm this	s hobby.
		c. worried about	
67. I welcomed	d the <mark>visit</mark> warmly. Th	ne correct form of the un	derlined word is obtained by
adding the suf			•
a. –ee	b. –ist	cer	d -or
68. I live by the	e river. This means t	hat I don't liveit.	
a. lose to	b. away	c. near	d. far from
	I am not		
a. unwell	b. well	c. bad	d. exhausting
			onym of"important" is"
_		ractive d. essentia	-
-07 00		lead "to mean pain in the	40 16
Charles Control of the Control of th	ful cer	-	
1.2 W M		a/an	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

a. verb b. adverb c. adjective d. pronoun
73. We are going from Cairo to Luxor. Luxor is our
a. destination b. invention c. invitation d.dicovery
74. Samar travelled to the USA to receive an award. The word "award" here means ۲۰۰۲ المناع
a. profit b. prize c. souvenir d. loss
75. The dinosaur was a huge animal. The antonym of "huge" is
a. enormous b. bad c. tiny d. easy
76. "Educate"has the same meaning as"".
a. teach b. learn c.give d. discuss
77. The suffixturns the verb swim into a noun.
aed bing cment dtion
78. Last night, I had a strange dream. I thought I was flying! "strange" Means (Beni Suef 2022
a. regular b. unusual c. usual d. boring
79. We use sign language to make Noha understand us as she is deaf. Here
"deaf" means that (Menia 2022)
a. she can't see b. she can't hear c. she can't read d. she can't write
80. The antonym of the word "local" is
a. native b. countryside c. national d. international
81. To give the opposite of the word "usual" we add the prefix a. in- b. im- c. un- d. dis-
82. The verb "attract" can be an adjective by adding the suffix "".
a) -ion b) -ive c) -ness d) -ly
83. The antonym of the word "ill" is "".
a) will b) sick c) well d) patient
84.We make the negative form of the word "ability" by adding the prefix "
a) re- b) im- c) dis- d) ex-
85.The synonym of colourful is
a) normal b) helpful c) bright d) awful
86.We add the prefix "" to the verb "cover" to mean find out.
a) re- b) im- c) dis- d) ex-
87.Omar has a learning disability which affects reading and writing. He has
a) opportunity b) dyslexia c) chart d) graph
88.The synonym of the word "local" is "".
a) global b) international c) national d) urban
89.We add the suffix "-ive" to the verb "create" to form a/an
a) noun b) pronoun c) adjective d) adverb
90.This problem is really serious. That means it's
a) safe b) unimportant c) important d) usual
91.The antonym of clever is
a) smart b) stupid c) wise d) dark
92. Rami has achieved great success; he has an amazing job.
a. made b. done c. ignored d. agreed
93. I think our team will win the match. "Win" is the antonym for "".
a. score b. earn c. lose d. beat
94. Don't forget to bring me your camera. "Forget" here has the opposite meaning of "".
a. return b. remain c. remember d. remind
95. My grandfather has different in life. He is wise enough to make good decisions.
a. experiences b. experiments c. exercises d. exchanges

116.The contest in the 2021 World Men's Handball Championship has been fantastic.	2
"Contest" here means "".	5
a. cooperation b. competition c. organisation d. completion	-
117. To make a name of a job from the word "music", we add the suffix (Fayoum 202	22)
aist bian cion der	
118. The suffixis added to the verb "achieve" to make the noun. (Giza 2022)	
a sion b ment c ion d ness	
119. They found a school for him and he was an excellent student. "Excellent" here mea	ıns
a. educated b. ugly c. clever d. stupid	
120. We add the suffixto form the noun of the word "friendship".	
ashop bship cion dless	
121.My phone is in need of repair. That means the phone is damaged or	
3. held b. paid c. broken d. chosen	
122. The word "staff" gives the same meaning as (The Red Sea 2022)	
a. spectators b. puzzle c. workers d. hotels	
123. She has no friends, so she always feels	
a. lonely b. interesting c. public d. exciting	
124. Salma fell off the chair and her friends laughed at her, so she felt	
a. shocked b. embairassed c. surprised d. interested	
125. Writing bad is a form of cyberbullying	
a. novels b. poems c. comments d. cakes	
126. When I reached the school late, the gate was locked. The word" locked" means	
a. hidden b. put c. hurt d. closed	
127. Try to be a goodand not to speak so much.	
a. speaker b. footballer c. actor d. listener	
128. The sky is foggy. That means it is not	
a. clean b. clear c. dark d. dry	
129. He repaired his roof. That means he it.	
a) left b) destroyed c) sold d) fixed	
130. It was hard to climb the mountain. It was a	
a) change b) charge c) quiet d) challenge	
131.My friend sent me an invitation to his birthday party. That means he asked to	
a.disagree b) stay home c) come d) refuse	
132. Some students have dyslexia, so they can't	
a.read b) swim c) express d) draw	
133. The girl has colourful clothes. That means that her clothes are	
a) bad b) ugly c) bright d) dark	
134. The prefix "" is added to form the opposite of "possible".	
a) dis- b) bio- c) im- d) in	
135. There was a deal and I got those speakers for free. That means I paid for them.	
a) some money b) a lot of money c) little money d) no money	
136. She is a decent woman who goes out of her way to help others. She is	
a) friendly b) bad c) upset d) unkind	
137. A role is someone that you want to copy because you respect them.	
a) medal b) model c) metal d) module	
138. The synonym of support is	E
a) leave b) give up c) abandon d) help	4
TENTURO DESTINATO TO TO TO TO CONCIST MASSICE TOST WAS LICACOMATRIAS	Sec. 16.

prep 3

300				
a again	b more	© once	@ a lot	52 55
			" in the word " <i>biogra</i>	
a death	(b) job	© appearance	ce d life	(60)
141.We add th	ne suffix '' to	the end of the	ce	nange it into a noun.
a-ive				3
142.I'm intere	sted in reading. "Int	erested in" here	is similar in meaning	ı to "".
	b. pleased witl			
	my brothers usually			
a. take	b. Make	c. do	d. give	
144.A nature	is a safe plac	e where we keep	and protect animals	and plants.
a. farm	<mark>b</mark> . soil	c. reserv	re <mark>d</mark> . desert	•
145.We like o	ur new house; it's re	eally		
a. uncomfor	table b. comfortable	e c. crov	vded d. excited	
146. We usua	lly play football	; we play it in t	he open air.	
	b. indoors			
147. To get th			gardens, add the suf	ffix "".
a. –er			<mark>d</mark> ian	
148. His job i	s to show people, o	r tourists, our pl	aces of interest. He's	a/an
a officer	b. pilot	c. guide	e <mark>d</mark> . tourist s wedding party. I'm s	
149 I have se	ent Yasser a/an	to my sister's	s wedding party. I'm s	sure he will come.
			d. Informa	
	•	of the same brav	e and popular king".	The word "popular"
means				
			c. attractive	
151- "Would y	/ou <u>recommend t</u> rav	eling by tram or	bus around the dow	ntown area?" The
	ord means			
a. intend		c. suggest		
_	u for your advice. Yo			
aless			ded	
153 We use		ange the noun "o	danger" into an adjed	tive.
aive	bful	cous	dable	
			ns that he has many	
a. skills	b. coins	c. sen	■	
	hanic fixed the car e b. mended			
a. spoiled		c. repaire	d d. helped	
		rama		
			mar	

UNIT 1

.Com	plete	the sen	tences v	with the	corre	ct form	of the	word(s)	in brac	:kets

- 1. The hotel is..... (next) the airport.
- 2. Do you think we will go to Jupiter (on)the future?
- 3. Do you have maths lessons...... (at) Tuesdays?
- 4. Fady goes shopping......(on) the afternoon.
- 5. Write what you do.....(in) the weekend.
- 6. The library is.....(opposite) to the bank.
- 7. How do I go from the sports centre (in) the library?
- 8......(At) Saturdays, I get up at 7 am. 9. Sami's birthday is.......(in) 3rd March.

10.They travel to Dahab(at) holiday.
11. The movie is set(at) the 18th century.
12. I can run a kilometer(on) 5 minutes
13.Sorry, she's not here(in) the moment.
14. There's a hotel on the(opposite) of my street.
` • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
15(in) Friday afternoons, I often go to Lake Timsah.
16.Luckily the weather was perfect(at) her wedding day
17.I usually get up (in)half past eight.
18.We're going skiing(on) the winter.
19. The library is (in)the corner of our street.
20.I'll come back to that point (on) a moment.
21. The sports centre is (opposite) the aquarium and the hospital
22. My fourth class is (in)noon.
23. We went out for a meal(at) my birthday
.24.Go straight (at) and then turn left
25. They asked him where he was (at) the night of the fire.
26. My father always gives me a special gift(at)Christmas Day.
27.What did you do(at last week)?
28.From the market,(turning) left and go straight on
29.Go straight on. Then(taking) the first road on the left
30.My brother likes to sleep(at) the right side of the bed
31. The theatre is(on) the aquarium and the museum.
32(on) lunchtime, I visit my cousins.
33. the train leaves(on)ten minutes.
34.Our last lesson(finishing) at two o'clock this afternoon.
35.Our bus(arrive) at 7:00 in the morning.
36-How often (do) sami go swimming a week?
37. Mariam(watch/ often) TV in bed.
38. She always(make) dinner for her parents.
39.My daily routine(has) the same every school day .
40.why(do) you always late?
41.The library (open) at 8.30 in the morning.
42.When does this plane (arrives) in Cairo?
43. The train to Cairo is on platform four and itin thirty minutes.
44. The programme (finishing)at seven o'clock this evening.
45-There's a good film on TV tonight. It (starting)at ten o'clock
46.What time(be) your first lesson this morning?
47.Which day(do) the exhibition open?
48.the next train(coming) in 25 minutes.
49.there's no point leaving yet. The shop(not open) until 10 o'clock.
50.the train to Luxor and the train to Aswan(leaving) at 6.20 a.m
51.the exams(starting) in may.
52.my father(not take) the early bus because it is slow.
53. When does this plane(arriving) in Cairo?
54.What time (does) the English lesson?
55.The train(leave) from platform four.
56.What time(be) the next train?
57. Whenthe match(start) ?
The state of the s



prep 3

Longman

- 1. To reach the new supermarket, (will go) straight on for about 50 metres.
- Al-Azhar Park is the best place to go (on) the weekend.
- 3. What time (is) the first lesson start?
- 4. Let's hurry! The train (leave) at 8.00.
- 5. How (far) does the journey take to Luxor?
- 6. Does Hatim go shopping (at) the afternoon?
- 7. The train arrives (at) Aswan at 7 a.m.
- 8. Which platform does the train to Alexandria(leaves) from?
- 9. When (does) the next fashion exhibition?
- 10. I look forward to (see) my old friends.
- 11. I'm very good (in) playing chess; I usually win!
- 12. In your opinion, what's Egypt's(the most famous) monument?
- 13. My house is (opposite to) the park.
- 14. The first lesson starts...... (in) eight a.m.
- 15. She went to work...... (by) her car.
- 16. The train (isn't) stop at Al Minya today because there are engineering works.
- 17. Would you like (have) a cup of tea?
- 18. Do you mind(to lend) me your camera?
- 19. I will take a-ten.....(minutes) break to refresh my energy.
- 20. Tamer is active. He(doesn't) comes late.

UNIT 2

5.Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets:

- 1. Nowadays, it is.....(good) to shop online than going to the shops. (Fayoum 2022)
- 2.1 like this TV, but I think the smart one is the.....(good) one in the Shop. (Port Said 2022)
- 3. Yellow is.....(most) popular colour for our kettles this year. Luxor 2022,
- 4. The supermarket is the.....(busy) shop in my town. (Sharkia 2022
- 5. Smart phones are much.....(easy) to use than the old ones. (Dakahlia 2022)
- 6. The film was terrible. I think it was the.(worse) film I've ever seen! WB
- 7. The.....(more) useful thing In my kitchen is the fridge. WB
- 8. The second coffee machine is.....(small) than the first one. WB
- 9. Which Item do you think is the.....(less) expensive? WB
- 10. Neither Ali nor I.....(be) present last night. (sharkia 2022)
- 11. Neither Ali nor his friends.....(be) at school now. (Asyut 2022)
- 12......(Neither) my sister and I like playing tennis. (Giza 2022)
- 13. Both of the children...... (likes) ice-cream. (Alexandria 2022)
- 14...... (Either) Heba nor Rana was in class when the teacher arrived. (Gharbia 2022)
- 15......(Neither) of those necklaces are nice. I can't decide which one to buy! SB
- 16. (EE I like neither the red one....(or) the blue one. WB
- 17(No) of my friends go shopping every day. SB
- 18 You can choose......(neither) soup or salad with your meal. SB
- 19.Ahmed is.....(more good) than Ali. (Esmalia 2022)

prep 3

S	
1	20.This is(bad) film I've ever seen! (Beni suef) 2022
-	21.Neither Omnia nor Nora ever(shop) online. (The new valley)
5	22. We(take) the bus to the shopping centre and I bought a really cool new
	phone ! SB
	23.As I (give) my friend the phone to look at, he dropped it. SB
	24. The phone(breaks)! My friend felt very sad. SB
	25. My friend felt very sad and I(be) sad as well. SB
	26. I(show) my friends my new phone while we were walking down the road. SB
	27. This morning, I(go) to the town centre with my mum. SB
	28 (Be) the computer plugged in ? - Yes, it was. SB
	29.1 didn't hear the door bell since I(have) a shower. (Sharkia 2022)
	30. Hazim(be) in France a week ago. (Fayoum 2022)
	31 While I(charge) the battery, my phone rang. (Merumfia 2022)
	32-As we
	33. 1. Neither the smart TV(and) the large TV suited the customer. (Matrouh 2022)
	34.As I(watch) TV, the light went out. (Kalyoubia 2022)
	28.Ahmed is the(tall) of the three brothers.
	29.Ziad is(more tall) than Farah
	30-No one in class is taller than Reem. she is(taller).
	31-The hotel by the park is the(modern) hotel in the city
	32-The market is(far)from my house than the school
	33- Cheese is(bad) for you than fruit.
	34. who is(old) , you or your brother?
	35 .Both Judy(or) her brother are secondary school students.
	36.Neither my parents nor my brother(playing) football
	37.the match was really boring(Either) team played well.
	38(Both) of the answers is correct. Try again.
	39.The two dresses are old fashioned. She didn't like(none)of them.
	40. Both of (we) are friends.
	41.None of my friends(going) shopping every day. 42(Either) Alexandria and Port Said are on the Mediterranean Sea
	43.Yesterday evening, we(study)for our English test when all the lights went out.
	44 I was walking through the park when I (meet)Adel.
	45. At four p.m. yesterday, I (did)my homework.
	46 I was sweeping the floor (while) I heard a noise.
	47. While(study), he fell asleep.
	48.My children(play).together all day yesterday as they were free
	49-Hany (don't) play tennis yesterday.
	50.Did you visit the Pyramids when you(be) young?
	51. I didn't answer the phone since I(take) a shower
	Longman

Longman

- (Neither) my parents encourage me to depend on myself.
 I'm too tired. I (can't) able to continue working for a loner time.
 She was busy yesterday, but she is even (busier than) today!
 The two T-shirts are too short. I don't want (neither) of them.

prep 3

5. He doesn't have any leg injuries (Either) are physically fit.	F 17
6. No question was difficult. I answered (none) of them.	37.00
7. Tamer is the (quickest) of the two players.	() ()
8. The teacher (got) us do the exercise again.	步歌
9. Randa can't go to the club with us because she (does) her homework.	
10. Both Rami (or) Kamal got full marks.	
11. The clown made my little child (laughs).	
12. Neither of these TVs (are) smart.	
13. I can't buy this mobile phone; it is a (bite) expensive for me.	
14. Ahmad can speak English (good).	
15. What (are) you doing at 7 p.m. yesterday?	
16. Why (do) you go to school yesterday? - Because I was ill.	
17 (While) the party, I was happy to meet my old friends.	
18. How (many) bread do you need?	
19 (Just as) watching TV, I felt a severe headache.	
20. She was waiting impatiently (while) the plane landed safely.	
21. You gave two quick answers. Don't worry, (each) are correct.	
22. I don't know where Rami is; he is (both) in the office or at home.	
23. The teacher was angry with me because the composition (not written)	carefully
24. Don't make noise while your gather (was) sleeping.	_
25. I would like (buying) a new TV.	
26. You ate too much. You have the (little) amount of food left.	
27. I'm sure you're (lucky) than me!	
28 (All) of us can buy tickets for the party. We are all short of money.	
29. What is the (bad) situation you've ever faced?	
30. Neither the smart TV nor the large TV (suit) the customer.	

UNIT 3

UNII 3
.Complete the sentences with the correct form of the word(s) in brackets
1(Do) you going to visit your relatives?
2-Hassan's playing really well. He's(going) win the game!
3.He has arranged everything. He(spend)his holiday in Paris.
4.I(travel) to Aswan next week. It is arranged.
5.We (buy) anew villa as we decided.
6.A: Why are you switching TV? B: I(watch)a football match.
7- I can't meet you tonight as I(revise)for the exam.
8. I(fly) to France after I finish my education as planned.
9. We made all the arrangements; we(give) a wedding party.
10.He(leave) work in an hour. He has arranged it with his boss.
11.They're (discuss) this problem at the next meeting.
12.He(visit) the Egyptian Museum tomorrow. He bought the tickets.
13.Hamza intends to buy a new laptop. He(buy) it
14.Hany(not) going to go diving tomorrow.
15.We(have) a family party on Saturday. Would you like to come?
16.What are you going(do) at the weekend?
17.Volunteers are going(cleaned) up the park at 9 a.m
18.there are a lot of dark clouds. lt(rain)
19.She(become) an engineer when she leaves university. That is her plan.
20.Messi is an(amaze) football player to watch.

	1104
21.The kids always get(excite) on their birthday.	\$2.00
22.It was a cold, wet day and the children were(bore)	12
23-During his visit to France. He met some (interest)people	(60 M
24.I can't sleep! That noise is really(annoy)!	中
25.I could listen to her for hours. She's so(amaze)	
25.Our new science teacher is very(frighten). We sit there like mice!	
26.tourists are always(please) by the kindness of the egyptian.	
27.I was(disappoint) to hear that the community the centre was clos	sing. <mark>SB</mark>
28. the children are very(excite) because they have a new toy.	
29 Have you seen that film? It's really (frighten).	
30. The instructions for my new coffee machine are really(confuse)	
31.I did well in my exams. I was really (surprise) because I found the	
questions difficult. SB	
32. Aya was (amaze) by the number of people who came to the fe	stival, SB
33. That is a very (interest)building,' said the architect. SB	
34.The book was really (bore) and I didn't even finish reading it. SB	
35. We were all very (excite) when we heard about our next class trip	SB
36.Villages are (excite) to hear about the plan. SB	
Longman	
1.Look, the manager's car (coming) over there.	
2. You are (amazed), Rami; you have made a great success.	
3. Don't make him (replaces) this jacket; it is very nice.	
4. Where do you intend to spend the weekend? – I (will) spend th	o wookond
in my village.	e weekend
5. The government (build) a new school in our village next	eummor
	Summer.
Everything is ready.	
6. Look, the child (lie) on the floor.	
7. We (going) to spend the evening outdoors.	
8. Mr Rady (leave) for London tomorrow as arranged.	
9. Sherif(go) to Alexandria; he has decided to go there.	
10. She was (upsets) because the news was upsetting.	
11. The room is dirty. It needs (clean).	
12. I'm glad(meeting) you.	
13. It's a pleasure to meet you. Welcome(in) our neighbourhood.	
14. What are you going(do) during the weekend?	
15. Amany (travel) tomorrow. She has got the tickets.	
16. Rami (doesn't play) football now; he is studying at home.	
17. Yasser (will) visit us tomorrow. Who knows?	
18. All over the world, the poor (is) in need of help.	
19. The initiative aims (improve) the quality of public services.	
20. Since 2019, the Decent Life Initiative (helped) people in 377 vill	ages to
have clean water.	
21. Why are the workers (dig) here?	
22. Food (is preparing) now.	596
23. Who (you wait) for at the moment?	The same of the sa
24. You can't stay in the room now; workers (paint) it right now.	1
25. The sky is clear; it (not rain).	139

prep 3

Unit 4

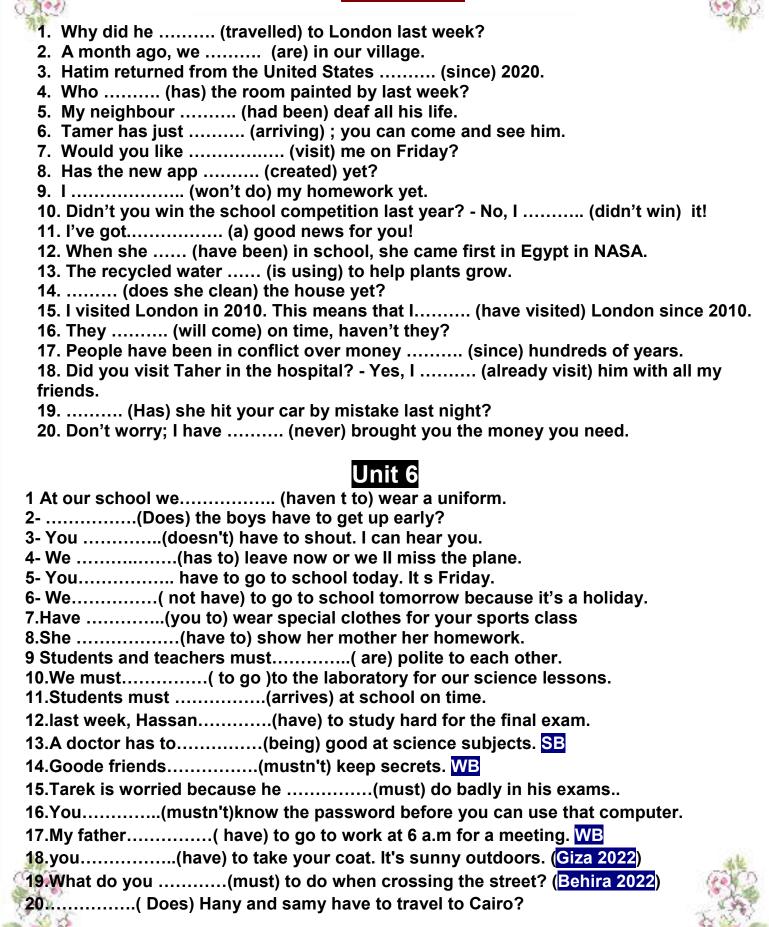
25	Unit 4	1125
	.How long have you(live) in this house ? WB	1
2	. We've been married(when) more than fifty years! WB	TO THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OWNER OF THE OWNER OW
3	. 1 haven't(eating) Chinese food. SB	
1	. My parents(gets) married in 2001. WB	
2	. We haven't visited Syria since I(were) very young. SB	
	. Have you ever(moving) to a new place ? SB	
4	. My name is Salma. I(be) born in Sy <u>ria. SB</u>	
	. Has Dalia(be) deaf all of her life ?WB	
	. Two years ago, I(play) at a concer <u>t in</u> the Cairo Opera House. SB	
	. Magda(visits) England last week. SB	
	. We(move) to the city three years ago. (South Sina 2022)	
	.l(has) lived in the same house since I was born. (The Red sea 2022)	
	0. My father(want) to be a champion when he was young. (اسماعيلية)	
	1. He(haven't) met her for a long time. (North Sinai 2022)	
	2. Have you ever(be) to a football match ? SB	
	3. Hania(have) played tennis many times. SB	
	4. Has Lina ever(see) that film ? SB	
	5. Twelve people(has) ridden a camel. SB	
	6. I've lived in the same house(for) I was born. SB	
	7. He has(be) disabled all his life. (Sharkia 2022) 8. My cousins have lived in Mansoura(since) six months. (Dakahlia2022)	
	9. Salim(know) his best friends since he was four. (Fayoum 2022) 0.l(lived) here since I was a child. (Giza 2022)	
	1.I(not visit) Alexandria since I was very young. (Menoufia 2022)	
	2.Oh! I(not visit) Alexandria since I was very young. (Menouna 2022)	
	3.john has(been) to England. He is coming back tomorrow	
	4.Hamdi has(go) to France. He'll be home next week.	
	25. They have(ever) visited the egyptian museum before.	
	26.That is the most interesting book I have(never)read.	
	27.Have you ever(be) to a football match?	
	8-He(didn't see) his family since 2015.	
	29-Manal(has gone) to England in 2007.	
	0.Salim(know) his best friends since he was four.	
	1.My uncle(work) as a taxi driver for ten years. NOW, he is a worker in a f	actory
	2. Amazing ! have you done your homework(then)?	•
	3.Hany hasn't(have) his breakfast yet.	
	4. Haven't you got ready(ever)? Look at the time!	
	35.Youssef(is done) his homework already.	

Longman

- 1. I have (fewer) money than Hatim.
- 2. I wasn't very hungry, so I ate the (most) amount of food.
- 3. My brother usually reads (much) books than me.
- 4. I think it's better to cooperate with each (others) to achieve more success
- 5. All the money I have (are) only ten pounds!
- 6. Have you (never) been to Hurghada?

7. You can't meet Adel because he's (been) to the supermarket.	\$ 200
8. I haven't seen Rami (for) the last time we were at the club.	4.35
9. We didn't travel to London (since) 2021.	1
10. Fortunately; I (not forget) the right answer!	学 校
11. I haven't met Tamer since (travelled) abroad.	
12. Have you sent the car to the service centre? - Yes, I (have sent) it ye	esterday.
13. Hala (wasn't returned) from London yet.	,
14. Kamal has just arrived. This means he arrived a very (long) time a	ao.
15. She's come late, (isn't) she?	J
16. I miss you so much; I haven't seen you (since) ages!	
17. Yasser (has lived) abroad for two years. Now, he lives in Cairo.	
18. How (long ago) has she lived in Paris?	
19. Hatim is (such) clever that he could solve the problem.	
20. He (lived) in the USA for two years. He hasn't returned to Egypt y	et.
21. Samir (has born) in Cairo in 2001.	
22. Nancy first (has travelled) to Italy in 2010.	
23. I'm very sad; I (had lost) my mobile.	
24. My uncle (was having) a lung disease since 2020.	
25. Hatim hasn't been to an aquarium (already).	
26. I (had gone) swimming. After that, I went sailing.	
27. The house (was painting) a month ago.	
28. They bought the house in 2006 and they've done a lot of work on it since	(than).
29. Have you bought the new mobile? - Yes, I have (yet) bought it. I b	ought it
a moment ago.	
30. I haven't met Yaser since he (promote) to the new post!	
Hait 5	
Unit 5 (when) he hought a mobile phone I	oot voor
1- Khaled has not used a camera(when)he bought a mobile phone I	ast year.
2.I'm hungry . I haven't had any food (at) 7 o'clock.	
3. We haven't visited Syria since I(were) very young.	
4- He hasn't phoned me since he(leave) the company.	
5.Ahmed lived in Cairo(for) 1993. 6(ago) then, I haven't seen her.	
7- Have you done your work alone(yet)? I can't believe it!	
8.I(not meet) my pen friend yet.	
9.They have(yet) seen Cairo by night.	
10.the boy(already buy) vegetables from the market alone.	
11. I haven't done my homework(then), so I can't go out now.	
12.lt's the first time; Adel has(every)been to China before	
13- Have you ever(visit) the zoo?	
14-Have you ever(go) to the desert?	
15.I have(never win) a painting competition.	
16.Belal is not here. He has(goes)to the dentist's	
17.Nabila can't see very well because she(lose)glasses.	
18.Have you see the match? Yes, I(see)it yesterday.	
19.How long(has) you been in Aswan?	本社
20. Hanan and her sister(has)painted these beautiful pictures.	(Fell)
21.Rami is very happy; he(win) a medal for writing poetry.	1





21. Poor Hany(have to) go to hospital yesterday after he hurt his h	and
22.Ali isn't late for school; he(not) Have to hurry	1
23.You(must) take photos here; It is not allowed	(Co)
24.I(mustn't) stop eating sweets! They are bad for me	李新
25.They might(been) more understanding than you think. SB	
26.l(must) go to the stadium but I'm not sure.	
27.Does Aya(had) to finish her work tonight?	
28.you(smoke) in hospitals .lt is forbidden.	
29.Malak(had to) buy more rice because we had lots already.	
30.Tarek(have) to go to the dentist yesterday because his tooth hurt.	
31.yesterday, I had to(taking) the umbrella as it was raining.	
32. Huda doesn't(has to) go to the shops.	
33.Wear a coat. It(must) rain today	
34.I don t like that uniform, but I(has to) wear it at work.	
35(is) Sara have to get up early?	
36.You(should to)clean your teeth in the morning.	
37.Laila feels ill. She should(sees) a doctor.	
38.You(should)eat too much chocolate.	
39.Ali(should not to) talk in the Maths lesson.	
40-You should(studied) hard.	
41-Hany(should) eat snacks in the classroom. 42.I don't know what I(shouldn't) do with my old clothes.	
43.you(should) say unkind things to people on social media. WB	
44.when you go diving, you should(to telling) people where you are g	oing
45(were) you speak English when you were six?	J
46- The maths homework was very difficult. Were you able(does) it?	
47-I(not able) to come to your house last weekend because I was ill 48-could you(playing) chess when you were six?	
49.l(could) understand the film as it was in a language I don't understand.	SB
50.Fatma(wasn't able) walk to school because she hurt her leg.WB	
51.In the mountains, we(was) able to see an amazing waterfall. WB	
52.It was very windy, so planes(not) able to leave the airport. WB 53.I got up late yesterday, but I(able to) reach school on time. (port said 2	2022)
54.Because it was foggy in the morning, I(could) see the road well. (Men	
55.my mother told me I(not able) to walk until I was about three. (Alex 20	
56. Although he was tired, he(able) play the match. (Menia 2022)	اء ما
57. Sorry mum, I wasn't able(doing) the shopping as the shops were close 58(be) your brother able to swim when he was seven?	ea.
59- The train (must) come late. I'm not sure.	
,	
60.My sister could play tennis when she was five, but she(can't) swim.	
61.Mona couldn't(finishing) the project yesterday.	
62.what(are) you able to do when you were six?	
63(was) she go to school alone when she was at primary one? 64.The boy couldn't(done) his homework yesterday.	1995
65. When my granddad was young , he(able to) ride a bike	Carlot Carlot
66- Ali (should) be at home: I'm not sure.	1
67.Samy(not able) fix his bike yesterday.	7 2
and and the second	7.4

الصف الثالث الاعدادي

ماذا تقرأ قبل الامتحان

مراجعه نهائية سؤال بسؤال

السؤال الأول: سؤال المحادثة (The dialogue)

ملاحظات عامة

- ١ اذا جاء في الاجابة مكان نبدأ السؤال بكلمة (Where)
 - ٧ اذا جاء وقت أو زمن نبدأ السؤال بكلمة (When)
 - ٣ اذا جاءت وسيلة مواصلات نبدأ السؤال بكلمة (How)
- ٤ اذا جاءت مده زمنية نبدأ السؤال بكلمة (How long
- ه اذا جاءت كلمة (because) نبدأ السؤال بكلمة (Why)
 - ٦ للسؤال عن العدد نستخدم (How many)
- ٧- للسؤال عن السعر أو الثمن نستخدم (How much / What price)
 - A للسؤال عن اللون نستخدم (What colour)
 - 9 للسؤال عن الحجم أو المقاس نستخدم (What size)
 - ۱۰ للسؤال عن العاقل نستخدم (Who)
 - ۱۱ للسؤال عن الملكية نستخدم (Whose)
- or) ماعدا السؤال بفعل مساعد تكون الاجاية ب (Yes, / No,) ماعدا السؤال الذي به كلمة (or)
 - ١٣ يجب أن تكون الاجابات اجابات كاملة سؤال كانت جملة أو تكوين سؤال

Mohamed

Mohamed

Abdo

Abdo

Abdo

Ticket officer . How can I help you?

أهم النماذج من كتاب الطالب والورك بوك

1. A passenger is booking a ticket to Aswan

Ticket officer	. How can theip you:
Passenger	: I want to book a ticket
Ticket officer	: (1)?
Passenger	: I am going to Aswan. When does the train leave?
Ticket officer	: (2)
Passenger	: Which platform does it leave from?
Ticket officer	: (3)
Passenger	: (4)?
Ticket officer	: The ticket is 150 pounds.
Passenger	: (5)
	2. Mohamed and Abdo want to meet up
Mohamed	Hi, Abdo. Are you busy tomorrow
Abdo	Hi , Mohamed, No I am not.
Mohamed	Would you like to meet up tomorrow?
Abdo	(1)
Mohamed	Shall we go to sports center?
Abdo	(2) I am not interested.
Mohamed	(3)?

We can go to the cinema.

We can meet at 3 o'clock.

Is there a good film?

(4).....

Great. (5).....?

3. Nashwa is making a complaint

Assistant	How can I help you?
Nashwa	I want to meet the manager
Assistant	(1)?
Nashwa	Because I want to make a complaint.
Assistant	(2)?
Nashwa	I bought a kettle but it didn't work.
Assistant	Can you give me the kettle?
Nashwa	(3) What will you do?
Assistant	(4)
Nashwa	How long will you take to mend it?
Assistant	(5)
	4. Basant asks her father some questions
Basant	Hi dad. How long have you worked at the bank?
Basant Father	Hi dad. How long have you worked at the bank? (1)
Father	(1)
Father Basant	(1)
Father Basant Father	(1)
Father Basant Father Basant	(1)
Father Basant Father Basant Father	(1)
Father Basant Basant Father Basant Basant	(1)

5. Mazin has won a competition

Mother	You look happy, Why?
Mazin	(1)
Mother	A competition. (2)
Mazin	It was about saving water.
Mother	Will you get an award?
Mazin	(3)
Mother	(4)?
Mazin	I will get it next week.
Mother	Can I come with you?
Mazin	(5)
	6. Ehab bought a new mobile
Sameh	6. Ehab bought a new mobile Good morning, Ehab.
Sameh Ehab	
	Good morning, Ehab.
Ehab	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh.
Ehab Sameh	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it?
Ehab Sameh Ehab	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)
Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)?
Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)? It is 1500 pounds.
Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)? It is 1500 pounds. Can you come with me to buy one?
Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)? It is 1500 pounds. Can you come with me to buy one? (3)
Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)
Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab Sameh Ehab	Good morning, Ehab. Good morning Sameh. What a nice mobile! When did you buy it? (1)

7. Mona wants to buy a new dress

Seller	Can I help you?
Mona	(1)
Seller	(2)?
Mona	large , please.
Seller	(3)?
Mona	I want a red one.
Seller	Ok, What do you think of this one?
Mona	Nice. How much is it?
Seller	(4)
Mona	Is there a discount?
Seller	(5)
	8. Ali asked Samy about his favourite sport
Ali	What is your favourite sport?
Samy	(1)
Ali	Is football a team or pair sport?
Samy	(2)
Ali	(3)?
Samy	We win at football by scoring the most goals.
Ali	(4)?
Samy	My favourite player is Mohamed Salah.
Ali	Is he a clever player?
Samy	(5)

السؤال الثاني سؤال أكمل Read and complete)

Model [1]

beach	way	jacket	rocket	had	have
Last week,	we went on	a boat trip.	I (1)	to wear	a special life
(2)	and walk ca	arefully on the	boat. My fath	er told me	that I couldn't
run on the	boat. We tra	avelled a long	g (3)	Suddenly	, the engine
stopped, bu	t we couldn't s	tart it. We wei	re able to swin	n to the (4)	

Model [2]

mental	won	wins	positive	negative	unhappy
I am worried	about my si	ster. She is so (1	l)	. about her a	ppearance.
How can I he	elp her feel n	nore (2)	about hers	elf? People li	ike her and
she has (3)		prizes for her a	rt, the only ne	gative thing a	about her is
her opinion of	of herself. It i	s really bad for h	ner (4)	health.	

Model [3]

cheap	expensive	most	more	around	comfortable
The metro	is one of the (1)	important typ	pes of trans	port in Cairo.
Lots of ped	ople use it to tra	avel (2)	the city e	very day. Tł	ney are faster
and more	(3)	than other	kinds of transp	port. The ti	ckets are not
expensive;	they are (4)				

Model (4)

information	books	excited	plugged	charge	exciting
My daughter	Basant is ve	ery (1)	. because she	has a new	phone. First,
she needed to	o (2)	the batt	er. To do this,	she (3)	in the
•			or a few hours.	•	
in some (4)	about	herself. Now,	she can log in a	nd use her	phone.

Model (5)

experiences	anxious	have	has	social	experiments
(2)	found that a after using	round 63% social media	nedia in their of people real. On the othe	eport feeling r hand, soci	g upset and all media can
	CR	ead and	answerl	سؤال القطعه	السؤال الثالث
		Mode	el (1)		
3. Read the fol One sunny day Rising up ang scared and to repay your kir after this that heard the lion' rope until the I The lion thank creature no in friends. a. Choose the	y, a lion was rily, he caug ld the lion, "Indness." The the Lion was s roar and rai ion was free. Ked the mous natter how sr	woken up by ht him and of the him and of the laughe caught by so to help him se for saving nall. From the er from a, b,	y a tiny mouse was about to only spare med and let him some hunters. The mouse up him. He lead at day on, the c, or d	running ac kill him. The y life, I would go. It! hap using a rope sed his teetle roed that a	e mouse was ald be sure to pened shortly e. The Mouse of to bite at the creature is a
1. The word " la. sleep	b. cut	•••••	c. stir		d. read
2. The mouse v		of the lion.	O. Still		u. reau
a. happy			c. similar	d.	same
3. The hunters					
a. rope		r etione	c. glasses	d.	mouse
b. Answer the1. What awoke		<u>stions</u>			
2. What happe	ned in the end	d?			
3. How did the	mouse save t	the lion?			

Model [2]

Medo and Mezo were friends. On a holiday they went walking into a forest, enjoying the beauty of nature. Suddenly they saw a bear coming at them. They became frightened. Mezo, who knew all about climbing trees, ran up to a tree and climbed up quickly. He didn't think of Medo. Medo had no idea how to climb the tree.

Medo thought for a second. He'd heard animals don't prefer dead bodies, so he fell to the ground and held his breath. The bear smelled him and thought he was dead. So, it went on its way. Mezo asked Medo; "What did the bear whisper into your ears?" Medo replied, "The bear asked me to keep away from friends like you"

	ct answer from a, b, o		
a. clothes	b. plants	c. animals	d. people
2. Animals don't like	eating	.bodies.	
a. dead	b. fresh	c. new	d. healthy
3. " Keep away" mea	ans		
a. to be friend with	b. stop knowing	c. keep friends	d. kill
	and Mezo go walking?		
5. Who ran up and c	limbed the tree?		
6. Do you think Mezo			•••••

السؤال الرابع سؤال الاختياري Choose

4. Choose the correct answer from a, b, c or d

أهم المنيارات النعريفات

1. Ais a large area of water with land around it.				
a. lake	b. leak	c. peak	d. top	
2. Ais something the	hat people build to ren	nember an important	person or event.	
a. moment	b. mountain	c. fountain	d. monument	
3me	ans calm and quiet.			
a. Peaceful	ans calm and quiet. b. Crowded	c. Noisy	d. Funny	
4means	cars, lorries and moto	orbikes that use a roa	d.	
	b. Traffic	c. Magic	d. Population	
	neans			
	b. General		d. especially	
6. Ais a pl	ace where you can re	ad or borrow books.		
a. shop	b. pool	c. library	d. librarian	
7. Ais a pl	ace where we can bor	row or save money.		
	b. station			
	that carries people or			
a. plate	b. plane	c. ferry	d. tyre	
9. Ais an area between two mountains.				
a. river	b. ocean	c. valley	d. volley	
10. Something nice t	that makes you feel re	laxed means		
	b. comfortable		d. sad	
11. Ais someone who is travelling, but not driving.				
a. diver	b. driver	c. passenger	d. readers	
12me	b. driver ans needs electricity	to work.		
	b. Electric			
13. A kind of train that travels along metal tracks in the streets is a				
a. ship	b. plane of the levels in a build	c. boat	d. tram	
a. roof	b. platform	c. pavement	d. floor	
15. A century is a period of 100				
a. weeks	b. days	c. years	d. months	
16. Ais so	meone who enjoys gro	owing flowers and pla	nts.	
a. garden	b. pilot	c. engineer	d. gardener	

17means small things that you wear for decoration such as rings.				
a. Jobs b. Jok	es c. Jeweller	y d. Books		
18means object	s made out of clay.			
a. Poetry b. Fac	tory c. Pottery	d. Battery		
19means the mos	st recent or the newest.			
a. Late b. Lat	er c. Latter	d. Latest		
20means new				
a. Environment b. Ted 21means not ord	hnology c. Traffic	d. Pollution		
21means not ord	inary or usual, but differen	t.		
a. Ordinary b. Spe	ecial c. Public	d. General		
22. The amount of money yo	ou have to pay for somethi	ng is a		
a. prize b. rise	c. price	d. money		
in the نخفیض 23. A reduction	isual price of something m	eans		
a. account b. cou	nt c. discount	d. sailing		
24. An agreement or arrang				
	c. meal			
25. Anis someone w				
a, engineer b, arti	st c. archaeo	logist d. animal		
26. Ais a secret	group of letters or number	s.		
a. passport b. pas				
27means being	•			
a. Modern b. Nev	v c. Latest	d. Traditional		
28means made of				
a. Golden b. Wo	oden c. Woolen	d. Silver		
29. A type of heavy sticky e	arth that can be used for n	naking pots is called		
a. pray b. woo	ol c. wood	d. clay		
30means how good or bad something is.				
a. Quantity b. Qua				
31. Animal skin that is used				
a. feather b. wea				
32. Ameans a staten		•		
	nplaint c. competi			
33. Anis a request b				
	er c. suggesti	on d. request		
		•		
The state of the s	ith moving parts that uses	power is a		
a. canteen b. bas	ith moving parts that uses in c. machine	power is ad. routine		
a. canteen b. bas 35. The activity of going to	ith moving parts that uses in c. machine shops and buying things m	power is ad. routine eans		
a. canteen b. bas 35. The activity of going to s a. sailing b. wal	ith moving parts that uses in c. machine shops and buying things mking c. shopping	power is ad. routine eans		
a. canteen b. bas 35. The activity of going to	ith moving parts that uses in c. machine shops and buying things making c. shopping d.	d. routine eans d. sweeping		

37. Make ameans having a good effect.				
a. damage	b. mistake	c. block	d. difference	
	t you feel when you do			
	b. Dead			
39. To make people	do something by givin	ng them support and a	dvice is to	
	b. tick			
40. A small area of a	town and the people	who live there means	•••••	
a. neighbourhood	b. neighbour	c. lake	d. island	
41m				
a. Great	b. Agree	c. Greet	d. Greek	
42. Ais someone who pays to live with a person in his house.				
a. waiter	b. lodger	c. tent	d. king	
43means gave money to.				
a. Borrowed	b. Paid	c. Stole	d. Robbed	
44. Ais someone who pays to live in a house.				
a. tenant	b. thief	c. prince	d. baker	
45. The state of feeling happy or pleased means				
	b. loneliness		d. illness	
46means to make short or sum up.				
a. Summarize	b. Present	c. Price	d. Prize	

47. An	is something that hap	pens in your life.		
a. test	b. experience	c. experiment	d. taste	
48	means relating to m	usic.		
	b. Magical		d. Marriage	
49. An	is a place where orpl	nans live.		
a. attic	b. theatre	c. museum	d. orphanage	
50. A	means a contest.			
a. competition	b. race	c. face	d. menu	
51. A	.means things that ha	ppen when you are sl	eeping.	
a. cream	b. clean	c. dream	d. flame	
52. Ameans pieces of wood tied together to float on water.				
a. cave	b. raft	c. draft	d. quake	
53. To walk or drive behind someone means to				
a. follow	b. below	c. steal	d. deal	
54. Ais a long, narrow boat for one or two people.				
	b. ship	c. plane	d. train	
55means not sleeping.				
a. Aware	b. Awake	c. Away	d. Ahead	
56. To feel strongly about someone or something means				
a. care about	b. forget	c. remember	d. steal	
57	57means difficulty in reading and spelling.			
a. Insomnia	b. Dyslexia	c. Theft	d. Robbery	

58. To find out information about something means				
a. cover	b. discover	c. sell	d. lose	
a. cover b. discover c. sell d. lose 59. Ais the thing that tells how you have done in an exam.				
a. cause	b. result	c. insult	d. desert	

60. An	is a prize for an ev	ent or a competition.	
a. reward	b. punishment	c. award rks with maths.	d. opinion
61. A	is someone who wo	rks with maths.	
a. dentist	b. oculist	c. architect	d. mathematiciai
62. Someone who	works with science	is called a	
a. nurse	b. thief	c. scientist	d. farmer
63. An	is someone who is	good at art.	
a. artist	b. oculist	c. idea	d. engineering
64is	to show someone that	at you understand ho	w they feel.
a. Embassy	c. Pharmacy	c. Empathy	d. Cyberbully
65 Someone who	o plays or writes mus	ic is a	
a. musician	b. volunteer	c. guard	d. robber
66. An	is a software you caı	n use on your comput	er or phone.
a. app	b. application	c. spam people try to be the b	d. A & B
67. A	is an event in which.	people try to be the b	est.
a. competition	b. exam	c. tests	d. uniform
68. To make or in	vent something mear	าร	
a. damage	b. destroy	c. create	d. cream
69m	eans good at thinking	c. create g of new ideas.	
a. Creative	b. Silly	c. Lazy	d. Worried
70. Ais	another word for a c	hampion.	
a. loser	b. dead	c. winner	d. gamer
71. A	is a player in a tourr	nament.	
a. spectator	b. viewer	c. singer	
72. Another word	I for fantastic is	c. dirty	
a. silly	b. boring	c. dirty	d. incredible
73. People who w	atch sports at a stad	ium are	
a workers	h staff	c crew	d spectators
74a	re the people who wo	ork somewhere.	
a. Workers	b. Volunteer	c. Engineer	d. Sailor

75. An	is something imp	ortant that you have d	one.
a. achievement	b. accident	c. movement	d. station
76means the time you spend with other people. a. Social life b. Society c. Science d. Sunny			
a. Social life	b. Society	c. Science	d. Sunny
77. The way that s	omeone or somethi	ng looks means	••••
a. ability	b. disability	c. appearance	d. exercise

78. A	is a thousand million	•	
a. million	b. hundred	c. thousand	d. billion
79. To help an	d encourage someone	means	••••
a. import	b. export	c. support	d. report
80	.health means the healt	h of your mind.	
a. Marital	b. Magical	c. Mental	d. Physical
81	means to take air in and	d out of the body	
a. Press	b. Mix	c. Please	d. Breathe
82. To become	e comfortable and less v	worried means	•••
a. anxious	b. relax	c. fight	d. diet
83. Being able	to think calmly about y	our feelings means	•••
a. mend	b. mind	c. trend	d. mindful
84. What you f	eel means your	•••••	
a. hearing	b. earring	c. feelings	d. glasses

أهم المنيارات المرادفات والمنضادات

antonyms & synonyms

1is the opposite of ugly.			
a. Silly	b. Attractive	c. Unattractive	d. Bad
2. Peaceful has the s	ame meaning as	•••••	
a. Calm	b. quiet	c. noisy	d. A & B
3. Our house is attra	ctive. The word attrac	ctive means	
a. boring	b. terrible	c. ugly	d. beautiful
4. Modern and ancie	nt are	•	
a. equal	b. synonyms	c. antonyms	d. the same
5. The antonym of " p	orefer " is	•••	
a. like	b. hate	c. dislike	d. B & C
6. The synonym of	is close	•	
a. near	b. far	c. remote	d. away
7. Agree is the opposite of			
a. disagree	b. accept	c. allow	d. let
8. Outside is the opp	osite of		
a. outdoor	b. indoor	c. out	d. off
9. The opposite of sell is			
a. buy	b. wave	c. move	d. give
10. The word ask has the same meaning as			
a. give	b. reply	c. respond	d. inquire

11	is the antonym of colourfu	ıl.	
a. Bright	b. Shining	c. funny	d. Plain
12	is the opposite of seller.		
a. Customer	b. Client	c. assistant	d. A & B
13. Beautiful ar	nd nice are		
a. antonyms	b. opposite	c. synonyms	d. not equal
15. Positive is t	he opposite of	•••••	
a. good	b. nice	c. fine	d. negative

أهم المتيارات البواديء واللواحق

Prefixes & suffixes

تذكر أهم المقاطع

suffixes				
(use / useful)	القطع (ful) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الصفة من الأسم أو الفعل	1		
attract / attractive	المقطع (ive) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين صفة من الفعل	۲		
pollute / pollution	المقطع (ion) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين اسم من الفعل	٣		
comfort / comfortable	القطع (able) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الصفة	٤		
sell / seller	القطع (er) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتحويل الفعل الى اسم الفاعل	٥		
tradition / traditional	المقطع (al) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الصفة من الاسم	٦		
loud / loudly	المقطع (ly) يضاف للصفة لتكوين الحال	٧		
health / healthy	المقطع (y) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الصفة	٨		
mindfulness / happiness	المقطع (ness)يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الاسم	٩		
interest / interesting / interested	القطع (ing /ed) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الصفة	1.		
Polish	القطع (ish) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الجنسية من بعض الكلمات	11		
achieve / achievement	القطع (ment) يضاف أخر الكلمة لتكوين الاسم	17		

prefixes			
polite / impolite	المقطع (im) يضاف أول الكلمة لأعطاء عكس الصفة	•	
expensive / inexpensive	المقطع (in) يضاف أول الكلمة لاعطاء عكس الصفة	۲	
natural / unnatural	المقطع (un) يضاف أول الكلمة لاعطاء عكس الصفة	٣	
regular / irregular	المقطع (ir) يضاف أول الكلمة لاعطاء عكس الصفة	٤	
agree / disagree	المقطع (dis) يأتي أول الكلمة لاعطاء العكس	٥	
soft / Microsoft	المقطع (micro) يأتي أول الكلمة بمعنى صغير	7	

1. The word healt	in can be turned into a	an adjective by adding	••••	
a. y	b. ly	c. ily	d. ing	
2. To give the opp	oosite of usual we add	the prefix		
a. ir	b. in	c. un	d. im	
3. We can make t	he adjective from use	,we add		
a. al	b. ful	c. le	d. tion	
4. We can form an	•	addto interest.		
a. able	b. ing	c. est	d. less	
5. The noun north	can be an adjective	by adding		
a. er	b. ed	c. ing	d. ern	
6. To give the opp	osite of expensive we	e add the prefix		
a. un	b. in	c. ir	d. il	
7. The word rob can be a noun by adding				
a. er	b. ir	c. ist	d. est	
8. Noise can be a	n adjective by adding	J		
a. ly	b. y	c. er	d. ful	
9. The prefix	gives the opposite	e of pleasant.		
a. il	b. un	c. im	d. mis	
10. To give the opposite of formal, we add the prefix				
a. in	b. im	c. un	d. dis	

أهم المتيارات استنتال معنى الكلمة

1. He was happy whe	en he reached his goa	I. The word "reached	" here means
a. scored	b. failed	c. achieved	d. lost
2. My friend Ali is sm	art. The word "smart"	' here means	••••
a. modern	b. traditional	c. new	d. intelligent
3. You should keep y	our password secret.	The word "secret" he	ere means
a. known	b. common	c. famous	d. unknown
4. People in rural are	eas work as farmers. '	'Rural areas" means	••••
a. the country	b. the village	c. the city	d. A & B
5. He is Polish. The w	vord "Polish" here me	ans	
a. clean	b. dirty	c. from Poland	d. lazy
6. He succeeded in h	nis exam. This means l	he	
a. failed	b. missed	c. lost	d. passed
7.What is the matter	? - The word " matter"	here means	••
a. problem	b. wrong	c. opinion	d. A & B
8. The customer has	bought many things.	The word " customer'	" means
a. seller	b. buyer	c. owner	d. thief
9. The meaning of "m	nicro" in " microwave'	' means	
a. huge	b. enormous	c. big	d. small
10. Our mother alwa	10. Our mother always supports us. The word " supports" means		
a. leaves	b. encourages	c. hates	d. dislikes

السؤال الخامس سؤال أكمل Complete

5. Complete the following sentences with the correct form (5 M)

أهم تمارين كتاب الطالب والـــ Workbook

1. It is an hour before the exhibtion(start)			
2. How many stops(there are) by the metro?			
3(Do) a ferry take people across the desert or across water?			
4. The train usually(take) six hours to reach Aswan.			
5. Hamada goes shopping(on) the afternoon.			
6. Write what you do(in) the weekend.			
7. The library is(opposite) to the bank.			
8. I get up at 7 a.m(at) Saturday.			
9(When) about visiting the museum?			
10. I'd prefer(going) somewhere.			
11. I think it would(is) nice to go on a ferry.			
12. The supermarket is the(busy) shop in my town.			
13. Red is(most) popular colour.			
14. My phone is much(easy) to use than my old one.			
15. I think this is the(worse) film I have ever seen.			
16(Neither) of the three necklaces is nice.			
17. The shop is(either) interesting nor cheap.			
18(No) of my friends is at home.			
19. My friend felt very bad and I(be) sad as well.			
20. While we were walking, I(show) my friends my new phone.			
21. This morning, I(go) to the town centre with my mum.			
22(Be) the computer plugged in? - Yes, it was.			
23. I was(disappoint) to hear that the community centre was closing.			
24. Wael is(intrested). He likes living on a boat alone.			
25. That is a very(interest) building.			
26. The children are very(excite) because they have a new toy.			
27. The museum is(amazed). It has a lot of old objects.			
28. The tourists were(amaze) to see the pyramids.			
29. Today's math lesson was very(interested)I leanrt a lot.			

30. The street(going) be closed on Saturday. 31. How are you going to(encouraged) people to hel you? 32. A famous architect is(go) to give a talk. 33. The Shakespeare's play King Lear(going be) at the theatre. 34. Dareen is really enjoying the book(so) it is very exciting. 35. Heba thought that Injy was ill(because) she was surprised to see her at school. 36. Kamal swam all along the beach(where) was very tiring.
38. Has Lina ever
47. What(have) Samar achieved?
48. Last year, we(build) a new bridge.
49. He has created an app(yet).
50. I have already(came) to school.
51. I haven't finished my homework(already).
52. They haved(yet) seen Cairo by night.
53. My parents have live in the same house(when) 2012.
54. What do you(must) to do?
55. They might(been) more understanding than you think.
56. You(mustn't) know the password before using the computer.
57. My father(have) to go to work at 6 a.m for a meeting.

تمارين وأفكار هامه

المحارين وافتحار القائمة
1. They(never are) late.
2. She doesn't(plays) tennis)
3. The train(leave) at 7 p.m.
4. He(doesn't) walks alone.
5. How does he(goes) to school.
6. He was born(on) winter.
7. He will arrive(on) ten minutes.
8. They play tennis(in) the weekend.
9. She was born(at) the 19th century.
10. The bank is(in) the corner.
11. He is playing as(clever) as his brother.
12. Ali is my(the oldest) friend.
13. Gold is the(more) expensive.
14. Who is(tallest) Hamdy or Atef?
15. Salah is Egypt's(the best) player.
16. Neither I(or) my sister liked the film.
17(Both) of the three books is interesting.
18. Either she or her brothers(speaks) English.
19. Neither of them(arrive) late.
20. None of the shirts(are) expensive.
21. While he(took) a bath, his friend arrived.
22. What(was) you doing when the light went out?
23. While(were sleeping), I had a bad dream.
24. He(was watch) TV at 3 o'clock yesterday.
25. I(study) English from 2001 to 2004
26. when he was young, he always(swims) in the sea.
27. Look! She is(wash) the carpets.
28. I can't go with you, I am(do) my homework.
29. I have bought the tickets. I(travel)tomorrow.
30. They are(play) computer games.
31. The plane(will arrives) at 3 as usual.
32. The match was(excited).
33. He was(frightening) of the dog.
34. I am(interesting) in doing experiments.
35. The old man was(frightened), we were afraid of him.
36. The result of the exam was(disappointed).
37. They have studied(since) an hour.
38. Have you(never) eaten Chinese food?
39. They have played since he(arrive)
40. She has(gone) to Cairo. She isn't there now.
41. He played football(since) 2005.
42. He has watched TV since he(arrives).
43. He(must) to arrive early.
44. They have to(buying) the books.
45. You(must) park here. You are not allowed.
46. She doesn't(has to) take the umbrella.
47. He was able(solve) the problem.
Tr. The was able(solve) the problem.

السؤال السادس سؤال الكتابة [... [Write a...]

Model (1)

بظكك عدنى من معلى المكلا ألا ألا المكالم المك

- المطلوب هو كتابة وجه نظر نقدية عن شيء اشتريناه عبر الانترنت
 - الأفكار التي سوف نكتب عنها
 - ١ نختار عنوان مناسب للموضوع
- ٢- ماهو الشيء الذي اشتريناه ممكن شيء خاص بينا مثل موبايل مثلا او شيء خاص بالمنزل مثل ميكرويف
 - ٣ وجهه نظرنا عن الشيء هل هي ايجابية أو سلبية
 - ٤ مدي تقيمنا للشيء كم نجمه يستحق مثلا
 - ٥ ماهى الفكرة التي تريد توصيلها للناس
 - ٦ يجيب أن يتضمن موضوعنا أشياء اساسية مثل
 - خدمة التوصيل سريعة أم بطيئة وكم استغرقت
 - شكل الشيء الذي اشتريناة

- السعر هل هو غالي أم رخيص أم مناسب
 - هل يعمل جيدا أمر لا

A coffee machine I bought online

Last week, I bought a coffee machine online. I have a positive opinion about it for many reasons. I bought it as a present for my parents. I saw it on a website on the internet. Its price was not expensive. I asked the company to deliver it. The delivery didn't take a long time. They deliver it after one day. When my parents saw it, they were happy with it. It looked great and was not broken. When they began to use it, it was easy to use. It made delicious coffee. Finally, I advise all of you to buy this machine from the same company because I think they are honest people and their products are good.

Model (2)

- المطلوب هو كتابة قصة عن شيء أو موقف حدث لنا أو لغيرنا

- الأفكار التي سوف نكتب عنها

١ - يجب أن يكون للقصة بداية ووسط وخاتمة

٧- نكتب المعلومات الهامة مثل بطل القصة مكان حدوث القصة

٣ - وقت حدوث القصة

٤ - المشكلة التي تواجه البطل

٥ - نقطة التحول

٦ - كيف تمرحل المشكلة

٧- ماذا نتعلم من القصة

My story

I have enjoyed windsurfing for many years. I usually go with my father. One day, I decided to go alone. I didn't tell my father about that. The weather was good for windsurfing. I enjoyed my time very much. In the afternoon, the wind suddenly became very strong. The wind took me far from the beach. I was very scared. I was lucky when some people on a boat saw me. They came to help me. They took me back to the beach. My dad was angry with my. I apologized and learnt that I should go with an older person.

Model (3)

- المطلوب هو كتابة سرة ذاتية لشخص سواء من الأسرة أو أي شخصية
 - الأفكار التي سوف نكتب عنها
 - ١ السيرة الذاتية هي قصة حياة شخص
 - ٢ نكتب بعض المعلومات الحقيقية عن هذا الشخص مثل
 - اسم الشخص
 - وقت ومكان الميلاد لوأمكن
 - ماذا فعل عندما كان صغيرا
 - ماذا فعل عندما كان كبيرا
 - اهم انجازاته

A biography of Samar Abdelfattah

Samar Abdelfattah is a great Egyptian girl. She has been interested in space. As a young child, she wanted to be an astronaut. After finishing school, she went to Cairo University to study space engineering. While she was at university, she entered a competition to design a hyperloop. She and her team won the competition. She travelled to the USA to receive the award. Now she has her own company. She also gives speeches to help young engineers achieve their goals. I think, she will be a great astronaut one day. I think she is a good model that we should follow and learn from her achievements.

Model (4)

ئطيق أعلية كم خفر كالمهم المرابعة المرابعة ففر كالمهم المرابعة ففر كالمهم المرابعة المرابعة

My visit to Ismailia

Last week, I visited Ismailia. I went with my family. We went by car. Ismailia is a beautiful city. It is between Port Said and Suez. It is a peaceful city because there isn't much traffic. There, we visited attractive buildings and interesting monuments. It also has a lot of gardens. There, we visited Lake Timsah. It is a beautiful lake with wonderful beaches. Ismailia is also famous for its museums. The most famous one is the Natural Science Museum. We spent a lot of interesting time there. I invite all of you to visit this wonderful city to enjoy its places and weather.

Model (5)

ئىلىق، ئىلىق، ئىلىقىڭ ئىدى ھىدىنىق ئىدلىمۇللا ئىدى ھىدىنىق ئىدلىمۇللا ئىدى ھىدىنىق ئىدلىمۇللا ئىدى ئىدىنىڭ ئىدلىمۇللا ئىدىنىڭ ئىدىلىقىڭ ئىدىنىڭ ئىدىن

handicrafts in Egypt

Egypt is famous for its beautiful handicrafts. There are many places in Egypt that make handicrafts. The handicrafts in Egypt include wooden boxes, leather products, pottery and carpets. The Egyptian handicrafts are always cheap and are the best quality. The wooden boxes are decorated in traditional designs. The leather bags are wonderful because the leather is soft. The pots are in different colours and types. The most important handicraft in Egypt is making carpets. The carpets have many colours and aren't expensive. Tourists from all over the world come to Egypt to buy these handicrafts because they are famous all other the world.

Model (6)

ئطيق، عليق، خع محنت أعليق، خع عدنت أعليق، المحالأ أخع عدنت المحالة المحالة المحالة المحالة المحالة المحالة الم

Items I have in my kitchen

There are many items that I use in my kitchen. They are very useful things that help me a lot. They help me to do things quickly. I have a microwave, fridge, cooker, coffee machine and a toaster. I use the microwave to cook food quickly. The fridge is very important. I use it to keep food for a long time. It also makes food cold. I have a coffee machine which I use to make delicious coffee for the family. There is also a toaster. I use it to make bread warm. I think all items in the kitchen are important and useful.

Model [7]

بظكك فخ غ ف فحلم كالأثخع عدن مناسبة بظكك أخط فحلم المرابعة المرابع

" The best and worst item of technology in your house"

The best and worst item of technology

Technology has become very important in our life. It has changed our life in all fields. There are many items of technology in all houses. I think most of them are useful. On the other hand, some of them have disadvantages. The most important items in my house are the mobile, the internet and the smart TV. I think the mobile is very important because I use it to make calls and communicate with my family and friends. I sometimes use it to play games. I waste a lot of time when I play games. The smart TV is important as I watch matches and programs. I think the internet is the most important item. I use it to do many things. I chat with my friends. I get the latest news and do school projects. I can say that items of technology are useful, but they have some disadvantages.

Model (8)

ئرقيله أهيرة فندخه ألاصلحة ف خمورة كالإصلام ف ف غمورة كالإصلام في المرابعة في

"a biography about a person in your family"

A biography of My father

I want to write about my father because he is a great man. He was born in Tanta in 1947. When he was young, he wanted to be a doctor. Although he was born into a poor family, he decided to study hard. He was clever and intelligent. After finishing school, he joined the faculty of medicine. After that he graduated and became a great surgeon. He did a lot of operations and helped many patients. All people liked and admired him because he was kind and helpful. He decided to leave a lot of money to build a hospital for the poor. I am very proud of my father.

NO GAIN WITHOUT PAIN